AGRANGE
IUIL
AR
.2
09

1/2008

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

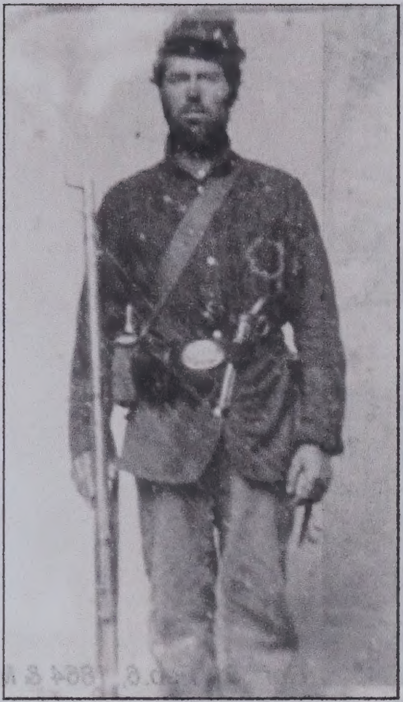
Vol. two of two

LaGrange County
in the
War of the Rebellion

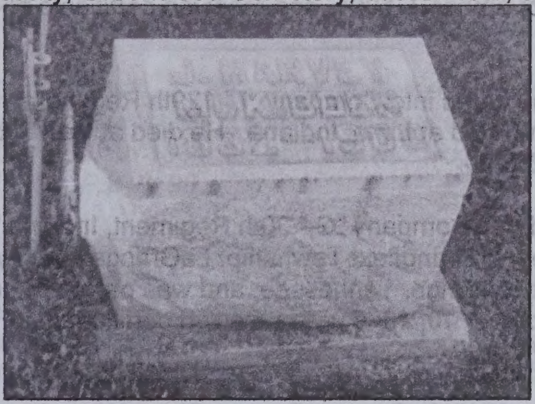
1861 - 1865

Photo is of Andrew Hart

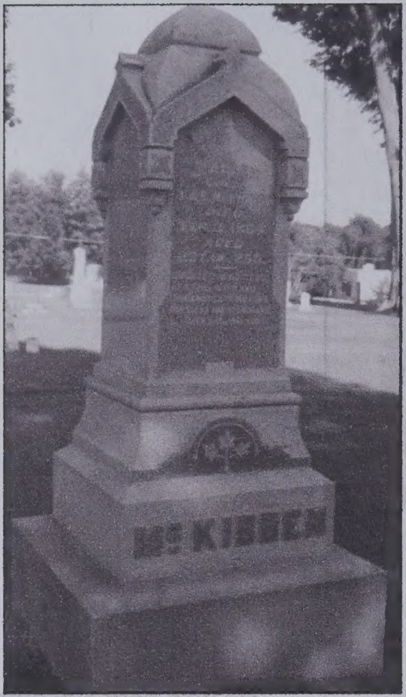
(Company "H", 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry)



McKIBBEN, JAMES HARVEY --- He was born November 5, 1833, in Richland County, Ohio. His parents were James and Sarah. He enlisted in the service August 6, 1862, and mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, living at LaGrange, Indiana. He was promoted to corporal. He fought at Perryville, Kentucky, Chickamauga, Georgia, Mission Ridge, Georgia, and through the Atlanta, Georgia campaign. He mustered out July 3, 1865, and received his final discharge July 6, 1865, as a sergeant. He filed for a pension May 30, 1870, and received certificate #176,493 - receiving a $6.00 monthly rate. The pension was due to a diseased heart. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 3, 1882, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1894, his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. His wife was Eliza, He had a daughter, Bertha (Roop). He died January 2, 1908, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, row eleven, grave two, lot 108. *Ref: 17, P.281; 21; 50; 53, V.4, P.111; 65; 80; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 98; 100; 103, P.96.*



McKIBBEN, JOSEPH ALLEN --- He was born in 1839. He mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, living at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at home at LaGrange, Johnson Township, February 2 [3], 1864 [1863], of chronic diarrhea. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, original part, row eleven, grave three,



lot 108. *Ref: 51, Feb.6, 1864 & May 30, 1901; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

McKILLIPS, JOSEPH H. --- He was born in 1837, in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet eleven and one-half inches tall, he had gray eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He deserted July 4, 1862. *Ref: 43; 87, V.5, P.379.*

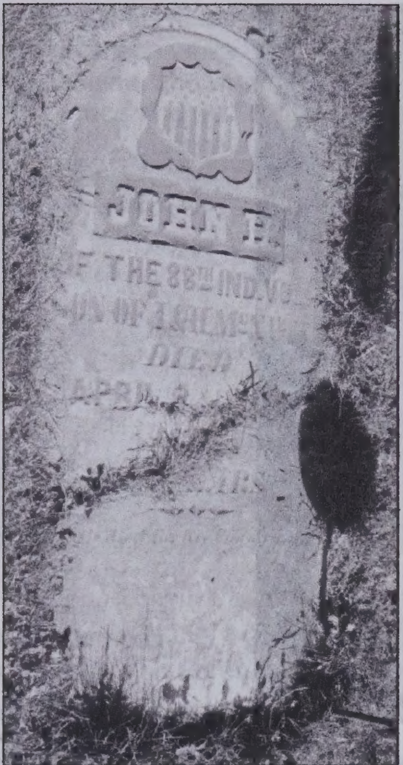
McLAIN, LEONARD N. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. He filed for a pension November 3, 1881, and received certificate #299,546 from Indiana. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension November 2, 1901, and received certificate #545,384 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*

McMEAN, ROBERT W. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 19, 1864, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He died at New Albany, Indiana, June 25, 1864. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.285; 100.*

McNEAL, JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. On December 31, 1862, he was taken prisoner at Lavernge, Tennessee, and was paroled. He mustered out September 9, 1864. He filed for a pension October 10, 1876, and received certificate #227,086. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861 & Feb.10, 1863; 65; 87, V.5, P.12; 100.*

McNELSON, JAMES --- He was born in 1814, in Summit County, Ohio. When he entered Company "I," 12th Cavalry, Indiana Volunteers November 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in Elkhart County, Indiana. He mustered in January 10, 1864, and was discharged October 24, 1865. He filed for a pension June 2, 1882, and received certificate #260,116 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 3, 1885, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a mechanic. *Ref: 49; 65; 87, V.7, P.247.*

McNUTT, JOHN H. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died of wounds April 9, 1865, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half



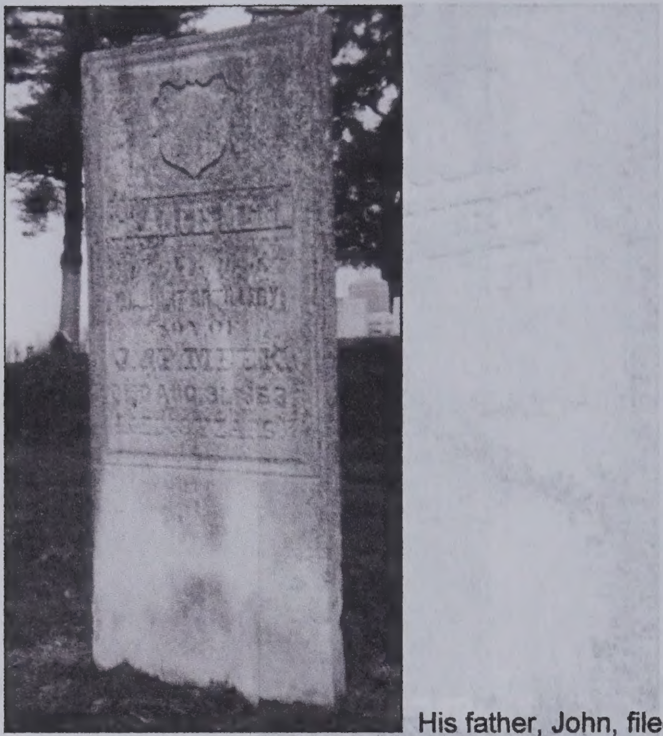
original part, east side, row nine, grave two, lot 178. His mother, Fox, filed for his pension May 17, 1865, and received certificate #122,135. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901 & May 25, 1905; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

McPRESTON, JAMES --- When he entered Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 1861, as a sergeant, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered in September 24, 1861. He was promoted to 2nd lieutenant March 28, 1862, and was promoted to 1st lieutenant May 30, 1863. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He re-entered the service as quartermaster of the 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 28, 1865, and mustered out with the regiment. *Ref: 47, P.79; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.12; 100.*

MEDLAM, LEVI --- When he mustered into Company "D," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in Elkhart County, Indiana. He mustered out August 22, 1865. In 1894, his address was Topeka, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.240; 98.*

MEEK, ADAM W. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged September 29, 1863, due to wounds received at Baton Rouge, Louisiana; he lost an arm. He filed for a pension January 18, 1864, and received certificate #33,708. His widow, Eliza J., filed for his pension June 30, 1897, and received certificate #463,505 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*

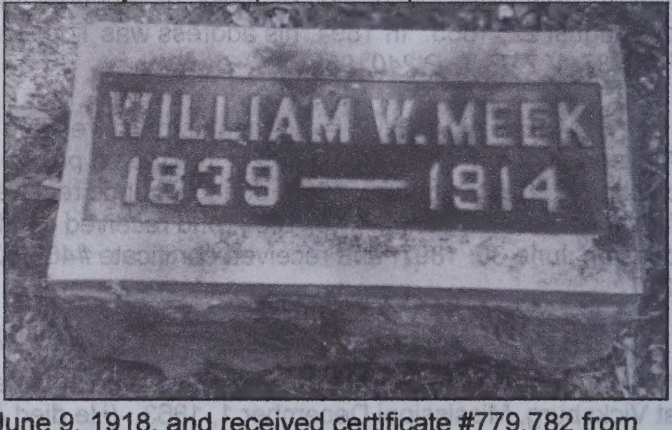
MEEK, FRANCIS --- He was born in 1833. When he enlisted into Battery "D," 1st Illinois Light Artillery August 16, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in July 30, 1861. He died at Vicksburg, Mississippi December 1, 1863. (He died August 31, 1863, of typhoid fever), and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; southeast section, row one, grave twenty-three.



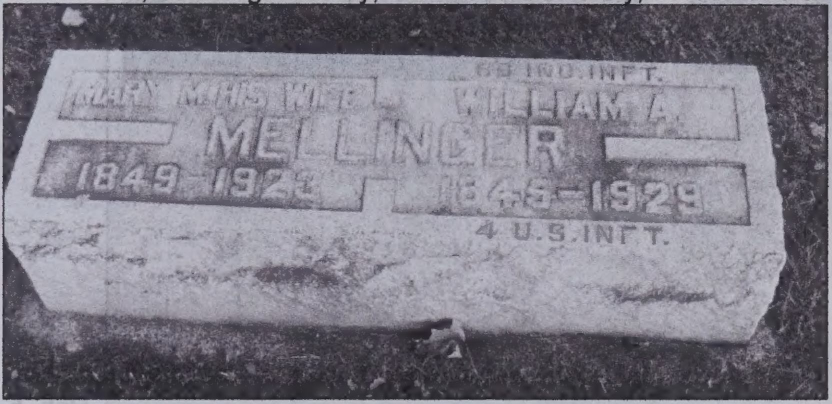
His father, John, filed for his pension April 8, 1876, and received certificate #176,257. *Ref: 51, Sept.12, 1863 & May 25, 1905; 65; 74; 86, V.8, Pt.2, P.619.*

MEEK, HARRISON H. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1864, as a private, he lived at Mongoquinong, Indiana. He mustered out July 14, 1865. He filed for a pension July 12, 1890, and received certificate #565,728 from Indiana. His widow, Mary E., filed for his pension August 15, 1911, and received certificate #730,785 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.445; 100.*

MEEK, WILLIAM W. --- He was born in 1840 in DeKalb County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a sergeant, and the regimental quartermaster. He contracted rheumatism in the service. He filed for a pension July 23, 1885, and received certificate #390,851. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 3, 1888, living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1894, his widow, Caroline, filed for his pension June 9, 1918, and received certificate #779,782 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.7, Py.1, P.238; 98; 103, P.162.*



MELLINGER, WILLIAM A. --- He was born in 1845, in Pennsylvania. He entered Company "H," 86th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a musician August 14, 1862, living at Rossville, Indiana. He was discharged and mustered out May 17, 1865. He was also in Company "F," 30th United States Infantry. He received a gunshot wound at Stones River, Tennessee, December 31, 1862. He contracted weak ankles and bronchitis in the service. In 1894 his address was Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana and he had two children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on October 10, 1919, living at Wolcottville, Indiana, and working as a laborer. He filed for a pension June 7, 1883, and received certificate #345,633 - receiving an $8.00 monthly rate. He died in 1929 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section one of original part, row three, grave one. *Ref: 1; 50; 51, May 28, 1920 & Oct.12, 1923; 65; 80; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.339; 98.*



MELROY, DANIEL --- When he mustered into Company "B," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 17, 1865, as a private, he lived at Van Buren, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.595.*

MENDEL, DEMETRIUS --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lima Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

MENTIETH, CHARLES P. --- When he entered Company "D," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1864, he lived at South Milford, Indiana. He mustered out September 25, 1865. *Ref: 100.*

MERIMAN, CYRUS --- When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He transferred to the 15th U. S. Infantry December 4, 1862. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.368.*

MERLEY, JOHN --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

MERRIFIELD, JAMES W. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged September 25, 1863, and died soon after reaching home, from disease contracted in the service. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.12; 100.*

MERRIFIELD, ORRIN --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 3, 1864, as a corporal [February 5, 1862, as a recruit], he lived at Lima, Indiana. He transferred to the 30th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out November 25, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, PP.13 & 29.*

MERRIFIELD, WARREN --- He was born in 1841. He enlisted in Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 5, 1861. He was discharged about August 10, 1863. He died January 12, 1864, of consumption, at LaGrange, Indiana. *Ref: 51, Jan.16, 1864.*

MERRILL, HARRISON --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Lima Township, at Lima, Indiana. While on picket duty on December 31, 1862, near Murfreesboro, Tennessee, he was taken prisoner. He and his captured comrades were taken to Montgomery, Alabama; Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville, Tennessee; then to Libby Prison at Richmond, Virginia. At Stones River he was also wounded in the left hip. When he was parolled he was sent to Harrison's Landing, then to a hospital at Annapolis, Maryland, where he was sick with fever for seven weeks. He went home for a while, then was exchanged and went back into the service. He died in Andersonville Prison, Georgia, June 12, 1864, of chronic diarrhea, and is buried in Georgia, Andersonville National Cemetery; section K, grave 1,860.

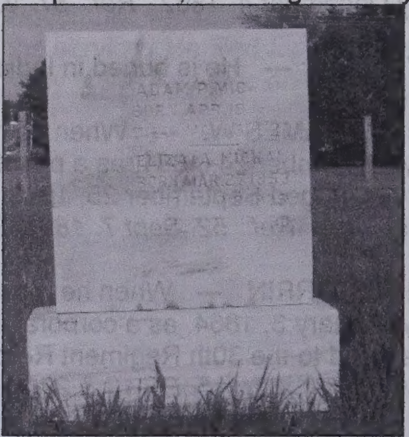
1861
1860
HARRISON MERRILL
IND.
1859
PA.

Ref: 5, P.57; 52, Sept.7, 1861 & Feb.10, 1863 & April 28, 1863; 74; 87, V.5, P.12.

MERRIMAN, MICAH [MICAJAH] [MICAIAH] --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a sergeant (5th sergeant), he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged November 1, 1862. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 98; 100.*

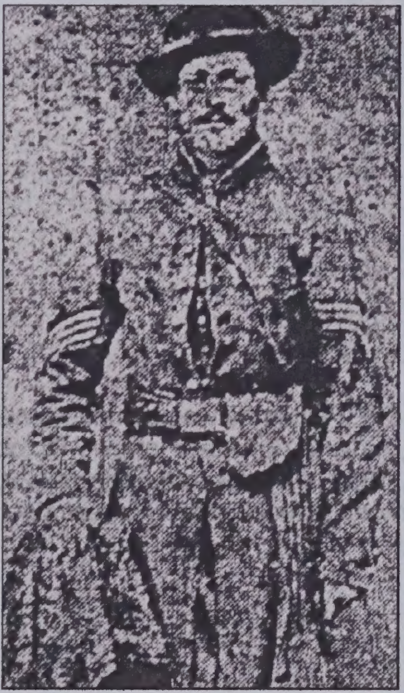
METZ, SAMUEL P. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Wolcott's Mills, Indiana. He mustered out June 7, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

MICKAM, ADAM P. --- He was born in 1840. He was a private in the 2nd Brigade, 23rd Indiana Volunteers. In the service he contracted deafness. In 1894, his address was Middlebury, Elkhart; VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana; and he had five children under sixteen years old. He died at age 87, at the home of a daughter, near Shipshewana, LaGrange County, Indiana. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lupold Cemetery. *Ref: 51, May 20, 1927; 98.*



MILK, CHARLES H. --- When he mustered into Company "B," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 17, 1865, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He was kicked by a horse, resulting in varicose of blood vessels in his left leg. He was a brother to John W. Milk. He filed for a pension May 3, 1875, and received certificate #290,805 - receiving a $30.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was South Milford, and he had one child under sixteen years old. His wife, Caroline, filed for his pension October 17, 1917, and received certificate #846,170 from Indiana. He died April 1, 1919, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, South Milford

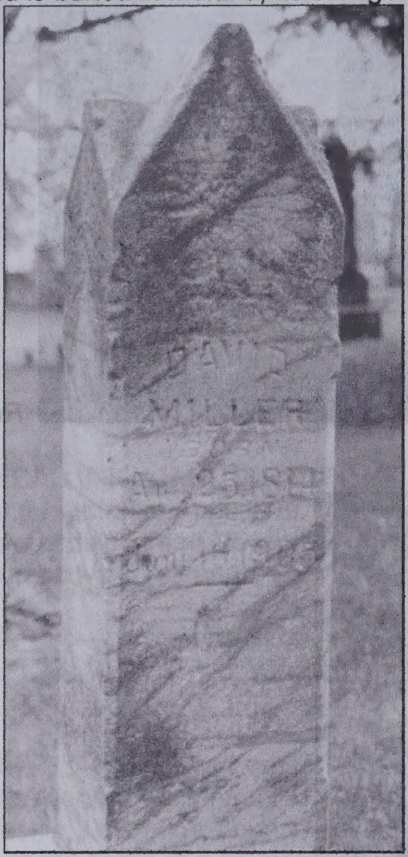
Cemetery; section three, row three, grave four. *Ref: 51, Sept.6, 1917; 65; 75, P.150; 80; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.595; 98.*



MILK, JOHN W. --- He was born in 1843, in New York. He was a brother to Charles H. Milk. He came to LaGrange County shortly before the Civil War. He enlisted at Ontario, Indiana, August 1861. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He re-enlisted September 6, 1865, into Company "B," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded in the right hip by a shell at Lavernge, Tennessee on November 27, 1862. In 1894, his address was South Milford, Milford Township. He filed for a pension October 30, 1878, and received certificate #175,878 from Indiana - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. He had two children. In 1926, he was living at South Milford, town property (N 1/2, lot 36). He died January 26, 1929, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, South Milford Cemetery; west side, row four, grave seven. *Ref: 1; 51, Sept.6, 1917 & May 28, 1920; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 75, P.155; 80; 87, V.5, P.12; 98; 100.*

MILLER, ALLEN --- When he mustered into the 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as an unassigned recruit, from Marion County, Indiana [Company "D," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private, from South Milford, Indiana] January 13, 1864. He was discharged February 11, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.4, P.254; 100.*

MILLER, DAVID J. --- He was born August 25, 1814. He was in a Pennsylvania regiment. He died June 16, 1905, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clearspring Township, Sloan Cemetery; row two, grave twelve. *Ref: 74.*

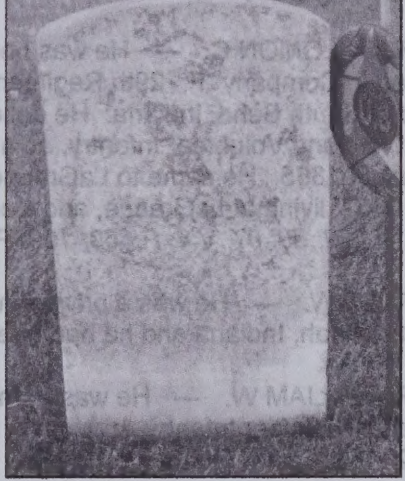


MILLER, JAMES --- He was born in 1817. When he was commissioned assistant surgeon, with rank of 1st lieutenant, of the 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 10, 1862, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered in October 11, 1862. He resigned February 28, 1863. He died in 1893 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brighton Chapel Cemetery; east side, north end, row ten,

JAMES MILLER
DIED
AGED
MILLER

grave one-three. *Ref: 74; 100.*

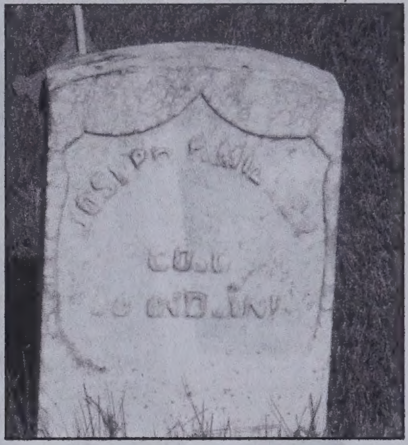
MILLER, JAMES B. --- He mustered into Company "I," 82nd Regiment (21st Cavalry), Pennsylvania Volunteers August 1, 1863, as a corporal. He mustered out February 20, 1864. He died June 7, 1865, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row eight, grave one, lot 191. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 74; 79, V.5, P.92.*



MILLER, JOHN A. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment [Company "K," 72nd Regiment], Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 6, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension May 16, 1876, and received certificate #322,921. He died in 1899 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; south one-half of original part, lot 234. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension August 11, 1899, and received certificate #221,171. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.380 & V.6, P.180; 100.*

MILLER, JOSEPH P. --- He was born in 1841, in Pennsylvania. He entered the service September 8, 1862, as a recruit, and living at Middlebury, Indiana. He mustered into Company "C," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 8, 1862, as a private. He transferred to the 30th Regiment

Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He received a gunshot wound through his thigh, at Stones River, Tennessee. He mustered out June 23, 1865. In 1886, his address was Emma, Indiana, and he had eight children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was Emma, Clearspring Township, and he had five children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 30, 1897, living at Emma, and working as a farmer. He died in 1910 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Miller Cemetery; west side, row five, grave one-two. *Ref: 23; 50; 87, V.5, PP.7 & 24; 98; 103, P.302.*



MILLER, LEVI --- When he entered Company "D," 13th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 25, 1864, as a private, he lived at South Milford, Indiana. He died of wounds at Staunton (Fort Fisher), Virginia February 3, 1863. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.4, P.262; 100.*

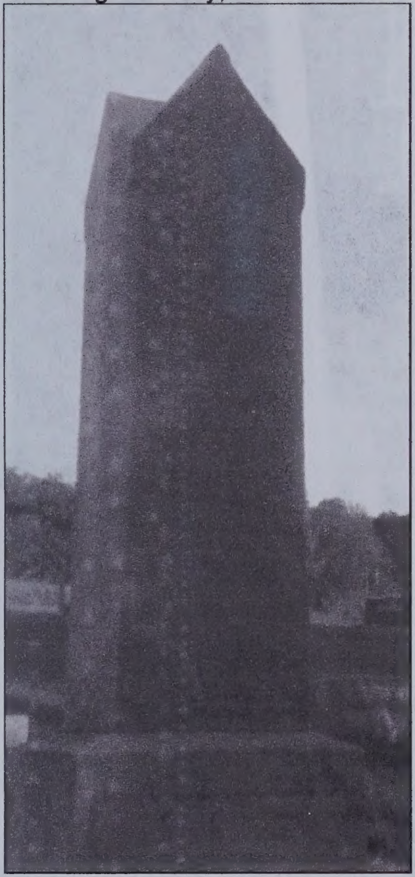
MILLER, SAMUEL R. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a corporal, he lived at Lexington (Brighton), Indiana. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant November 22, 1864? He mustered out as a 1st sergeant with the regiment. He was discharged February 17, 1864. *Ref: 52, Sept.23, 1862; 87, V.3, P.142 & V.6, Pt.2, P.550; 100.*

MILLER, SOLOMON C. --- He was born February 22, 1840, in St. Joseph County, Indiana. When he enrolled in Company "F," 29th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 27, 1861, as a private, he lived at South Bend, Indiana. He deserted December 1, 1861. He entered the service into the 150th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private, August 12, 1862. He received his final discharge August 5, 1865. He came to LaGrange, Indiana, in the 1870's. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic in 1882, living at LaGrange, and working as a saloon-keeper (restaurant). He died June 19, 1893. *Ref: 17, P.282; 50; 87, V.4, P.669; 103, P.94.*

,MILLER, W. W. --- He was a private in Company "I," 14th Indiana Volunteers. In 1886 his address was Mt. Pisgah, Indiana and he had one child under sixteen years old. *Ref: 25.*

MILLER, WILLIAM W. --- He was born in 1830. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lagrange, Indiana. He died October 12, 1863, at Memphis, Tennessee, and is buried in Tennessee, Memphis National

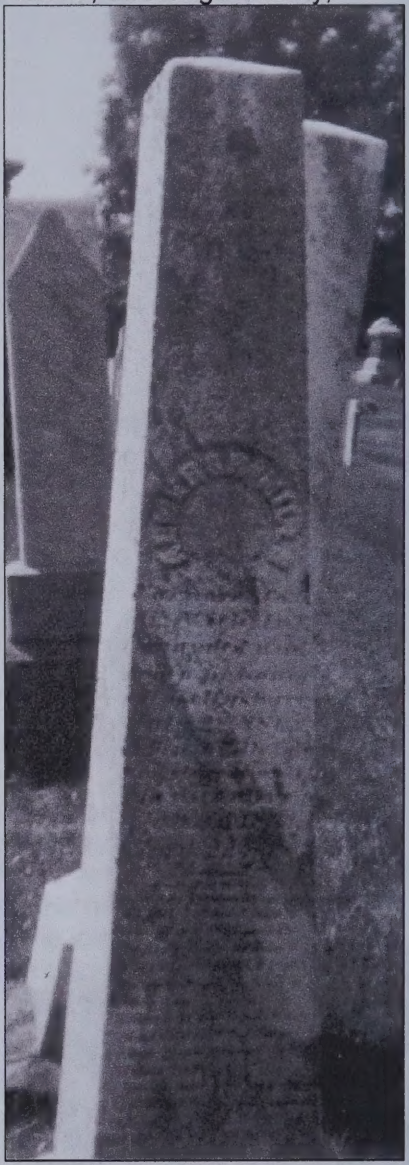
Cemetery; section C, grave 2,856. He has a memorial in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section six, row six, grave seven.



His father, Benjamin, filed for his pension December 17, 1879, application #252,965. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

MILLNES, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

MILLS, ALMERON --- He was born in 1842. When he enlisted and mustered into Company "C," 4th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, June 20, 1861, he lived at LaGrange (Milford), Indiana. (According to his headstone, he was wounded in the wheatfield at Gettyxburg, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1863, and taken prisoner, and he starved to death at Belle Isle Prison, Richmond, Virginia, in 1864). (According to the Michigan Adjutant General records; he was a corporal when he was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1863, and taken to prison at Richmond, Virginia. He mustered out at the expiration of his term of service, June 29, 1864). He died in 1864, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brushy Chapel Cemetery; east side of Road 3, row seven, grave fifteen. He and Norman Mills share the same headstone. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 74; 84, V.4, P.77; 101.*



MILLS, CHARLES --- He was born in 1840 [1846]. When he enlisted in Company "C," 4th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry June 20, 1861, he lived at LaGrange (Milford), Indiana. He mustered in June 20, 1861, as a sergeant. He was taken prisoner in the wheatfield at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania July 2, 1863. He was returned to his regiment October 30, 1863. He mustered out June 29, 1864. He died in 1889 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; north one-half original part, lot 59-60. He filed for a pension February 6, 1890?, application #753,652 in Minnesota. His widow, Hanna H., filed for his pension August 4, 1904, and received certificate #660,927 from Minnesota. *Ref: 65; 74; 84, V.4, P.77.*

MILLS, EDWIN F. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He was wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia September 19-21, 1863. He transferred to the 155th Cavalry, 2nd Battalion, Veterans Reserve

Corps April 30, 1864. He filed for a pension September 18, 1865, while living at South Milford, and received certificate #53,509 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. The pension was due to a wounded left shoulder. His wife, Anna D., filed for his pension May 11, 1911, and received certificate # 725,376, May 11, 1911, while living in Michigan. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

MILLS, JOHN W. --- He was born in 1843, in New York. He entered Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 12, 1861, as a private. He was discharged September 29, 1864, as a 1st sergeant. He re-entered the service into Company "B," 152nd Regiment as a 1st sergeant. He was discharged August 19, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 8, 1902, living at South Milford, Indiana, and working as a clerk. *Ref: 50.*

MILLS, NORMAN --- He was born in 1813. When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He died October 22, 1862, of dysentery at Perryville, Kentucky. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brushy Chapel Cemetery; east side of Road 3, row seven, grave fifteen; he and Almeron Mills share the same headstone. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

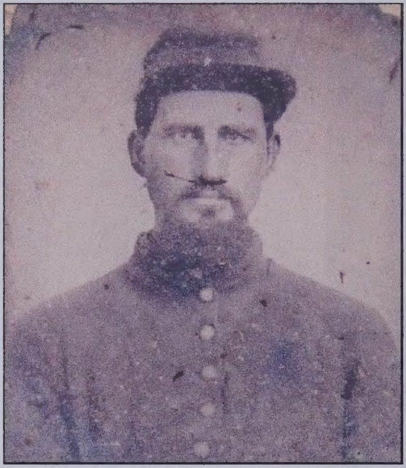
MILNER, EBENEZER --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 14 (24), 1861, as a corporal, he lived in Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864, as a 1st sergeant. He filed for a pension April 5, 1892, and received certificate #945,203 from Nebraska. His widow, Lavina E., filed for his pension February 20, 1919, and received certificate #870,975 from Nebraska. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 87, V.5, P.12.*

MINER, PLUM P. --- He was born in 1844, at Burton, Ohio. When he entered Company "B," 12th

Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry as a private August 12, 1862, he lived at Angola, Indiana. He mustered in August 8, 1862. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension April 17, 1871, and received certificate #197,403 November 1881, living at Lima, Indiana. He received a gunshot wound to the left knee and 2nd finger of his left hand, at Mission Ridge November 25, 1863. The pension was due to a wounded left knee and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 1883, living at Lima, and working as a plasterer. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange and he had two children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 21; 50; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.4, P.220.*

MINGEY, FRANKLIN --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

MINGIS, ESSOM --- (Listed in Adjutant General Report as Mingis, Egrom). When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment, (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a private. He filed for a pension June 26, 1880, and received certificate #719,855. His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension March 7, 1917, and received certificate #847,007 from Tennessee. *Ref: 56; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.247; 100.*

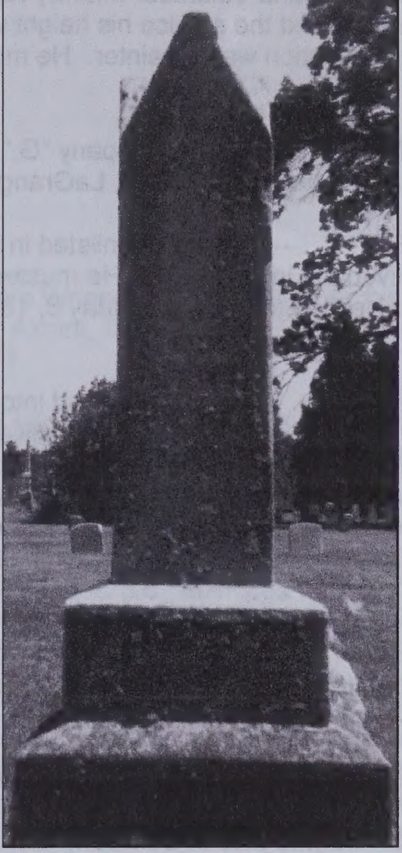


MINNICK, GEORGE WASHINGTON --- He was born in 1843, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He entered Company "A," 38th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 26, 1861, as a private. When he joined the service, his height was five feet nine and one-half inches tall, he had dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He transferred to Company "A," 105th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry February 2, 1864. He was wounded in the right shoulder and left lung at Wildcat Mountain and Stones River, Tennessee. He mustered out September 13, 1864. He filed for a pension July 7, 1870, and received certificate #378,415. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on May 5, 1905, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died in 1917 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery; east side, row thirty-four, grave two. A minor, Della L. Minnick (guardian), filed for his pension May 21, 1917, and received certificate #841,776 from Indiana. His widow, Della, filed for his pension March 4, 1927, and received certificate #A-5-3-27. *Ref: 50; 51, May 4, 1916; 65; 66; 72; 78,*

GEORGE W. MINNICK
1843-1917

V.4, P.42.

MINZEY, FRANKLIN --- He was born in 1839. He was a private in Company "C," 1st Michigan Volunteers. He contracted piles, in the service. In 1894 his address was Ontario, Lima Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension August 4, 1890, and received certificate #606,100 from Indiana. His widow, Nancy, filed for his pension March 14, 1898, and received certificate #466,001 from Indiana. A minor, Nancy Harding, filed for his pension December 26, 1901, and received certificate #529,535 from Indiana. He died in 1898 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery; east side, row twenty-nine, lot four. *Ref: 65; 74; 98.*



MISHLER, JACOB --- He was born August 18, 1840. He came to LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1858. He mustered into Company "B," 148th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry August 31, 1863, as a private. He transferred to Company "I," 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry June 1, 1865. He mustered out June 30, 1865, and was discharged July 8, 1865. He filed for a pension January 10, 1878, and received certificate #162,186. He lived in Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana after the war. *Ref: 36, P.236; 65; 79, V.2, P.130 & V.4, P.588.*

MISHLER, JACOB --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was killed at Shiloh, Tennessee, April 7, 1862. He is either buried there, as an unknown soldier or is buried somewhere else; he is not listed in the Shiloh National Cemetery records. His father David filed for his pension June 22, 1886, and received certificate #314,655 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.12.*

MISNER, ADAM --- He was born in 1840. He was from LaGrange, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "D," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private his residence was Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on a hospital boat June 25, 1865, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clearspring Township, Jordan Cemetery; row eleven, grave eighteen. His widow, Sarah, filed for his pension October 12, 1865, and received certificate #86,380 – receiving an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.7, P.240.*

MISNER, THOMAS --- He mustered into Company "E," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 6, 1864, as a private. He was discharged February 4, 1865. He filed for a pension January 19, 1867, and received certificate #89,339 from Indiana – receiving a $27.00 monthly rate. The pension was due to the loss of sight in his right eye. His widow, Jane, filed for his pension June 6, 1892, and received certificate #436,855 from Michigan. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.7, P.279.*

MOFFETT, DAVID D. --- He was born in 1818 in Pennsylvania. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet eight inches tall, he had blue eyes, auburn hair, and his occupation was a painter. He mustered out November 23, 1862. *Ref: 43; 87, V.5, P.379.*

MONKS, JAMES M. --- He was in Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died August 17, 1876, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, LaGrange Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

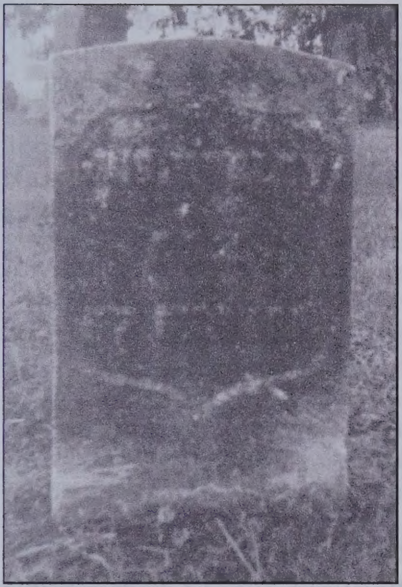
MONROE, EVERETT S. --- When he enlisted in Battery "D," 1st Illinois Light Artillery August 16, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in July 30, 1861. He was discharged July 23, 1862, due to disability. He filed for a pension May 8, 1878, and received certificate #1,016,591. *Ref: 65; 86, V.8, Pt.2, P.620.*

MOON, CHARLES C. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He transferred to the 30th Regiment, Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. At Stones River, Tennessee, he was listed as missing in action and presumed to be a prisoner. He mustered out as a corporal November 25, 1865. He filed for a pension, September 9, 1882, and received certificate #318,639 from Michigan. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; south one-half original part, lot south one-half 283. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861 & Feb.10, 1863; 87, V.5, P.12; 100.*

MOON, ERASTUS --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 23, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

MOORE, ADELBERT SIMON --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1864, as a private, he lived at Mongoquinong, Indiana. He mustered out July 14, 1865. He was also in Company "D," 139th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; mustering in June 5, 1864, and mustering out September 29, 1864 (100 days service period). He filed for a pension November 14, 1887, and received certificate #984,960 from Michigan. His widow, Mary F., filed for his pension March 23, 1927, and received certificate #A-5-14-27 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.420 & P.445; 100.*

MORLEY, JOHN --- He was born in 1835. He entered Company "A," 67th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry October 1, 1862, as a private. He mustered out May 31, 1865. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section five, row four, grave twenty.

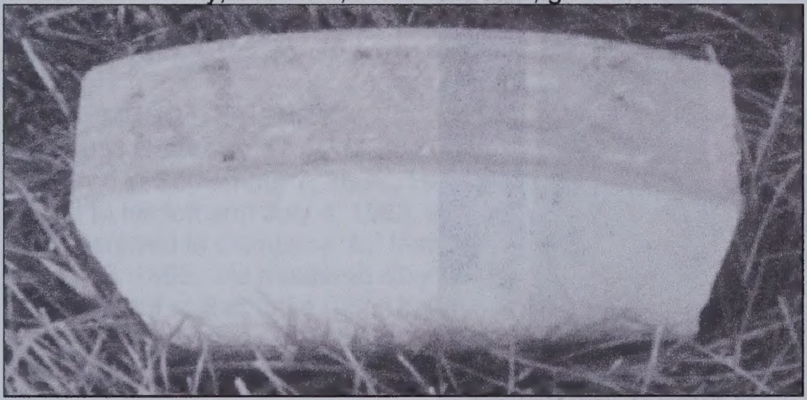


A minor, Almira Wright (guardian), filed for his pension July 5, 1884, application #317,301 from Indiana. His widow, Almira, filed for his pension October 19, 1888, application #382,482 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 78, V.5, P.571.*

MORRIS, ELI --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lexington, Indiana. He deserted in January of 1863. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

MORRIS, HIRAM C. --- He lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "K," 85th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 12, 1862, as a private, he lived at Worthington, Indiana. He died at Danville, Kentucky February 10, 1863. A minor, Richard Kauffman (guardian), filed for his pension May 16, 1864, and received certificate #100,134. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.6, P.387.*

MORRISON, JAMES J. --- He was born in 1821 in Maryland. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet six and one-half inches tall, he had brown eyes, black hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He was discharged April 28, 1862. He filed for a pension July 16, 1869, and received certificate #215,133 – receiving a $2.00 monthly rate. The pension was due to a ruptured left side. In July 1882 he was living at LaGrange. In 1894, his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. He died in 1900 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Osborn Cemetery; east end, row seventeen, grave six.

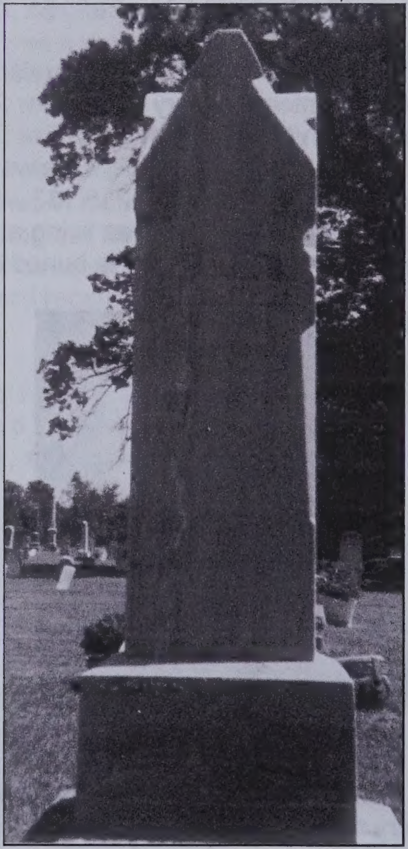


Ref: 43; 53, V.4, P.111; 65; 87, V.5, P.379; 98; 100.

MOSHER, BRADLEY --- He was born in 1841. When he enlisted in Company "B," 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 24, 1861, at Allen, Michigan, he lived in Hillsdale County, Michigan. He mustered in August 24, 1861, as a private, for a three year term. He received a gunshot wound in the left side of his neck, at Stones River, Tennessee December 31, 1862. He was taken prisoner at Stones River January 2, 1863, and was paroled in April, 1863. He was promoted to corporal June 11, 1863. He mustered out at Sturgis, Michigan September 30, 1864. He filed for a pension July 15, 1872, and received certificate #122,062. In 1894 his address was Mongo, Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 65; 84, V.11, P.66; 98.*

MOSHER, JOHN A. --- He was born in 1844. He was a private in Company "A," 1st Michigan Volunteers, and Company "E," 4th Michigan Re-organized Volunteers. He enlisted in Company "E," 4th Michigan Re-organized Volunteer Infantry September 2, 1864, at Burr Oak, for a three year term. He mustered in September 2, and was promoted to sergeant September 14, 1864. He was discharged at Cairo, Illinois March 5, 1866, due to disability. He was also in the 1st Michigan Light Artillery. He received a gunshot wound in his right hip in 1866, at Cairo, Illinois. In the service he contracted rheumatism, chronic diarrhea, and inflammation of the eyes. He filed for a pension July 13, 1867, and received certificate #140,061. In 1894 his address was Mongo, Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had two children under sixteen years old. His widow, Rachel A., filed for his pension November 17, 1916, and received certificate #825,060 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 84, V.4, P.173; 98.*

MOSHER, REUBEN B. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. On December 31, 1862, he was taken prisoner at Lavernge, Tennessee, and paroled. He was wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He filed for a pension and received certificate #41,267, April of 1865, while living at Ontario, Indiana. The pension was due to a wounded right foot and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861 & Feb.10, 1863; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.12; 100.*

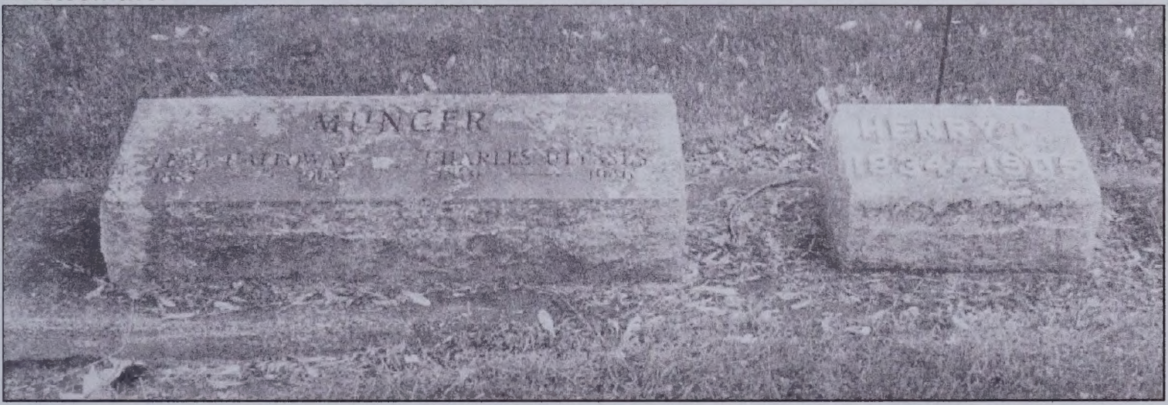


MOSIER, JOHN --- He was born in 1830. He was drafted for a one year term and entered Company "I," 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry September 21, 1864, as a private. He mustered out May 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C. He filed for a pension August 4, 1890, and received certificate #684,857 from Indiana. He died in 1891 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery; east side, row twenty-six, grave one. His widow, Catharine, filed for his pension May 23, 1891, and received certificate #308,740 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 74; 78, V.6, P.391.*

MOWRY, ABRAHAM --- (Listed in the Adjutant General Report as Absalom). He was born in 1841. He entered the service into Company "G," 111th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private. He received a gunshot wound over his right eye July 24, 1864, near Atlanta, Georgia. He mustered out June 8, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio. In 1894, his address was Lima, Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was a member of the LaGrange Grand Army of the Republic. *Ref: 78, V.6, Pt.1, P.65; 98; 103, P.230.*

MULL, JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 13, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276.*

MUNGER, HENRY C. --- He was born in 1834 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was in Companies "I," "L," and "K," 1st Michigan Cavalry. When he enlisted in Company "I," 1st Cavalry, Michigan Volunteers August 21, 1861, as a 1st corporal, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, for a three year term, he lived at Schoolcraft, Michigan. He mustered in September 7, 1861, and was promoted to sergeant January 4, 1862. He re-enlisted December 21, 1863, and mustered December 21, 1863. He transferred to Company "L," March 17, 1865. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Company "K," March 10, 1865, and was mustered May 16, 1865. He mustered out March 10, 1866, at Salt Lake City, Utah, as a lieutenant. He filed for a pension April 29, 1875, and received certificate #337,893. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 16, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a carpenter. In 1894, his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died February 28, 1905, of heart disease, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section six, southwest section, west of south one-half original part, row five, grave one, block nineteen-two. His widow, Amy A., filed for his pension March 20, 1905, and received certificate #590,917 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 50; 65; 74; 84, V.31, P.133; 98.*



MUNGER, HENRY M. --- He was born in 1838. He was from Schoolcraft, Michigan. He enlisted in Company "I," 1st Michigan Cavalry August 21, 1861, as a corporal, at Kalamazoo, and mustered in September 7, 1861. He was promoted to sergeant January 4, 1862. He received a gunshot wound to his left arm July 4, 1863, at Monterey Gap, Pennsylvania. He re-enlisted December 21, 1863. He transferred to Company "L," March 6, 1864. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant of Company "K," March 10, 1865. He mustered May 16, 1865. He transferred to Company "I," November 17, 1865, and mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. In the service he contracted sciatio rheumatism and chronic diarrhea. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, and he had four children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 21, 84, V.31, P.133.*

MUNGER, SMITH S. --- He was born in 1832, in Franklin County, New York. When he enlisted into Company "I," ["L,"], 1st Cavalry, Michigan Volunteers August 21 [22], 1861, he lived at Schoolcraft, Michigan. He mustered in September 7, 1861. He was thrown from his horse, near Manassas Junction, Virginia, in 1862, injuring his spine. He was taken prisoner at Beaver Dam, Virginia

May 9, 1864. He contracted scurvy while in prison. He was discharged November 29, 1864. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 16, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a carpenter. In 1886 he had one child under sixteen years old. He died May 4, 1895, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row twenty-one, grave five, lot 297. *Ref: 21; 50; 51, May 30, 1901; 74.*

SMITH S.
CO.A.1ST MICH.CAV.
1831—1895

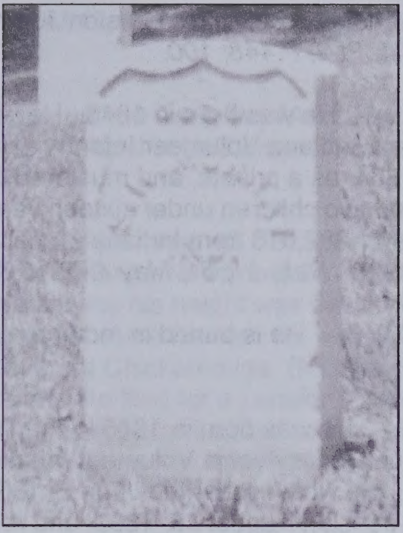
MUNSON, CHARLES H. --- He was born in 1827. He was from LaGrange, Indiana. He enlisted in Company "I," 1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, as a musician October 12, 1861, at Ypsilanti, Michigan, and mustered in October 29, 1861. He died of disease at Louisville, Kentucky October 25, 1862, and is buried in Kentucky, Louisville, Cave Hill National Cemetery. His widow, Lydia J., filed for his pension December 22, 1862, and received certificate #13,548 - receiving an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 84, V.43, P.145.*

MURRAY, DAVID --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 16, 1864, as a private, he lived at Ontario, Indiana. He died at Knoxville, Tennessee June 30, 1864, and is buried in Tennessee, Knoxville National Cemetery; section D, grave 1,015. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

CO. C
129 REGT
IND. INF.

MURRAY, JOSEPH --- When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 23, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He died at Battle Creek, Tennessee July 20, 1862. His father, John, filed for his pension November 20, 1879, and received certificate #208,322. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.368; 100.*

MURRAY, SETH W. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 129th (the inscription on his headstone reads "124th Ind. Inf."), Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 19, 1864, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He died near Ackworth, Georgia June 29, 1864. He is buried in Georgia, Marietta, Marietta



National Cemetery; section H, grave 8,859. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.285; 100.*

MYERS, FELIX [PHILIX] --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a wagoner, he lived in Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged August 5, 1864 [1862]. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; m87, V.5, P.12; 100.*

MYERS, JACOB --- He was born August 8, 1847. When he was in Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private, he lived in Lima, Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. His wife was Phoebe. He died July 6, 1927, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; row twelve, grave twenty. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 100.*

MYERS, SANFORD W. --- He was born in 1837, in Herkimer County, New York. His hieght was five feet six inches tall, he had light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and he was a farmer. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 4th Division, 15th Corps, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a 1st sergeant, he lived at Union Mills, Indiana. He was a regimental musician. He died of wounds received at New Hope Church, Georgia January 21, 1864. He received the wounds June 1, 1864. He died at the field corps hospital at Altona Gap, Georgia, and is buried in Georgia, Marietta National Cemetery; section H, grave 8,585. *Ref: 72; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.550; 100.*

NASH, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out

July 13, 1864. His widow, Margaret, filed for his pension July 1, 1892, and received certificate #445,819 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*

NAYLOR, DAVID A. --- He was born in 1848. He was a substitute in the service. He was in Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. His residence was Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered in September 28, 1864, as a private, and mustered out June 28, 1865. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension December 6, 1903, and received certificate #1,087,913 from Indiana - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. He was living in LaGrange County in May 1920. *Ref: 21; 51, May 4, 1916 & May 28, 1920; 65; 80; 87, V.7, P.453.*

NEFF, MELANATHON --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, LaGrange Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

NEFF, SAMUEL J. --- He was born in 1845 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He entered Company "G," 205th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry September 4, 1864, as a private. He mustered in August 30, 1864. He was discharged June 2, 1865. In the service he contracted catarrah and bronchitis. He filed for a pension August 25, 1890, and received certificate #803,887 from Indiana - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on May 5, 1902, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. *Ref: 50; 51, July 16, 1926; 65; 79, V.5, P.649; 80; 98.*

NEIGH, JOHN C. --- He was born in 1846. He was a private in Company "H," 132nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteers. He entered the service May 2, 1864, and mustered out September 10, 1864. He filed for a pension July 27, 1889, and received certificate #503,059 from Ohio. In 1894, his address was Plato, Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had five children under sixteen years old. His widow, Rachel A., filed for his pension January 8, 1918, and received certificate #930,815 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 78, V.8, Pt.2, P.582; 98.*

NELSON, CYRUS --- He married Nancy Hill June 13, 1861, at LaGrange, Indiana. They had one child, Elray. When he mustered into Company "D," 9th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a private, at Kendallville, Indiana, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He died at Huntsville, Alabama March 2, 1865, in the field hospital of the 1st Division; of typhoid fever. His widow filed for his pension June 24, 1865, and received certificate #74,134 - receiving an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 65; 71; 87, V.4, P.139.*

NELSON, DAVID L. --- He was born in 1843. When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. He contracted lung disease in the service. He filed for a pension June 25, 1880, and received certificate #379,223. In 1886, his address was Wolcottville, Indiana. He died June 19, 1912 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section four of original part, west side, row two, grave four.

His widow, Sarah, filed for his pension July 19, 1912, and received certificate #749,473 from Indiana. *Ref: 23; 65; 75, P.222; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.247.*

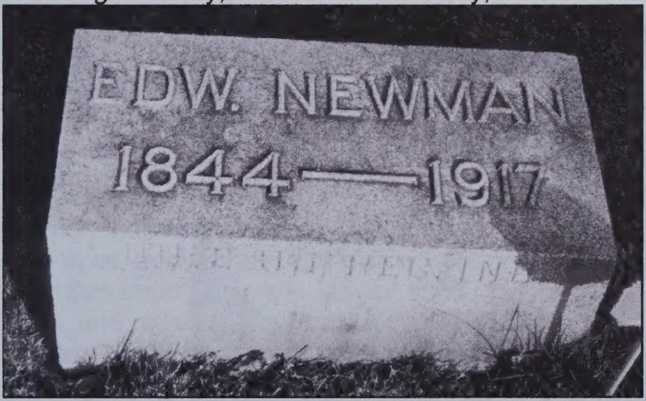
NELSON, JACOB --- When he mustered into Company "A," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 28, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He deserted October 22, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.236; 100.*

NELSON, JOHN --- He was born in1827 [January 16, 1828] in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, his residence was Middlebury, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet seven and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, red hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He was severely wounded at Shiloh, Tennessee April 6-7, 1862; and slightly wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia September 18-21, 1863. He mustered out September 30, 1865, as a veteran. He filed for a pension March 19, 1866, and received certificate #130,058. His wife was A____. He had a daughter, Lydia May. He died August 12, 1895, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; row thirty, grave fourteen. *Ref: 43; 65; 87, V.5, P.379; 100.*

NELSON, THOMAS BAY --- He was born in 1841 in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "D," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 28, 1864, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. He filed for a pension April 14, 1883, and received certificate #310,175 from Indiana. He died May 12, 1922, and is buried in Michigan, near White Cloud, at Pig Prairie Cemetery. *Ref: 65; 73, PP.27 & 28; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.262.*

NEWHOUSE, JAMES --- He was born in 1841 [1850] in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered into Company "F," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a private. He mustered out September 30, 1865. In the service he contracted chronic diarrhea. He filed for a pension June 28, 1880, and received certificate #344,036. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 21, 1882, living in Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died June 27 [21], 1884 in Johnson Township, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Beulah Cemetery; east end, row eight, grave four. His widow, Martha, E., filed for his pension February 25, 1885, and received certificate #228,278 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.5, P.145; 98.*

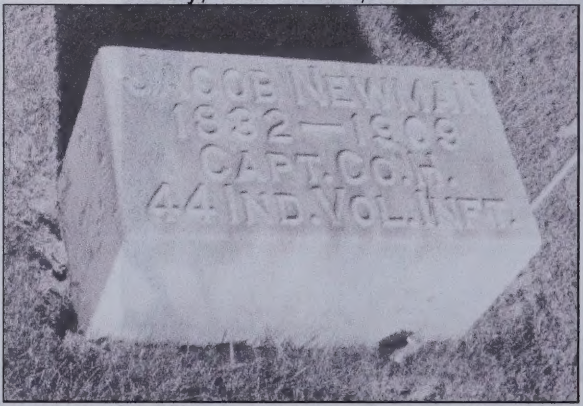
NEWMAN, EDWARD --- He was born in 1844 in Stark County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "B," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 28, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out June 17, 1865, and was discharged June 22, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea and heart disease, about June 1865. He filed for a pension June 1, 1866, and received certificate #873,825. In 1894, his address was Valentine, Johnson Township, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 1, 1898, living at Topeka, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died September 5, 1917, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section four of original part, west side, row eight, grave one. His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension September 20, 1917, and received certificate #844,025 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 75, P.207; 87, V.5, P.136; 98; 103, P.69.*



NEWMAN, ISAIAH F. --- He was born in 1841 in Uniontown, Ohio. He was living in LaGrange, Indiana, when he joined the service in October 1861. He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private. When he joined the service his height was five feet nine inches tall, he had grey eyes, light hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He mustered out September 30, 1865, and was discharged in November 1865. In the service he contracted sore eyes and scurvy. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension April 24, 1875, and received certificate #374,577 – receiving a $10.00 monthly rate. He was sentenced by a government order for larceny and forfeited pay by court martial and objection was made to his re-enlistment. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 10, 1902, living at Wolcottville, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died in 1899? And is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section one of original part, row twelve, grave eight. His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension August 31, 1917, application #1,106,757 in Indiana. *Ref: 43; 50; 65; 80; 87, V.5, P.379; 98.*

ISAIAH F.
NEWMAN
1841——1917

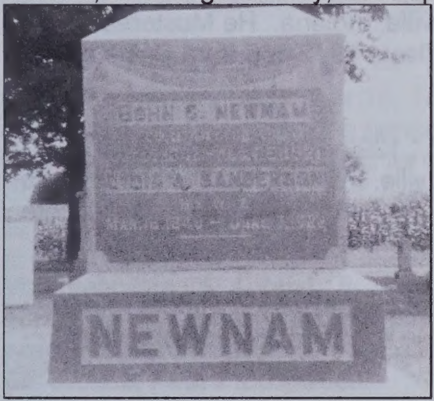
NEWMAN, JACOB --- He was born October 15, 1832, in Richland County, Ohio. When he was commissioned 2nd lieutenant of Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 20, 1861, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered in November 22, 1861. When he joined the service, his height was five feet eight and one-half inches tall, he had grey eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a clerk. At the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee April 6, 1862, he recovered the flag after several color bearers were shot down; he was also severely wounded while in command of the company. He received a gunshot wound through his body (chest). For this gallantry, he was promoted to captain, April 15, 1862. He filed for a pension December 11, 1862, and received certificate #18,460 – receiving an $18.00 monthly rate. He was discharged November 14, 1864, due to his wounds. He served the remainder of the war as deputy provost marshal in charge of the enlistment roll. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 14, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a marble dealer. He was Clerk of the LaGrange County Circuit Court from 1885 to 1893. He was Treasurer of LaGrange County from 1865 to 1869. In 1886, he was living at LaGrange, and he had one child under sixteen years old. In 1894, his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. He died in 1909, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row fourteen, grave one, lot 248-273. *Ref: 16, P.(79) 58; 17, P.283; 21; 43, P.4; 47, P.79; 50; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.2, P.436; 98; 100; 103, P.98.*



NEWMAN, JAMES --- He was drafted. When he mustered into Company "B," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 28, 1864, as a recruit, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He died at Knoxville, Tennessee April 7, 1865, and is buried in Tennessee, Knoxville National Cemetery; section B, grave 1,448.

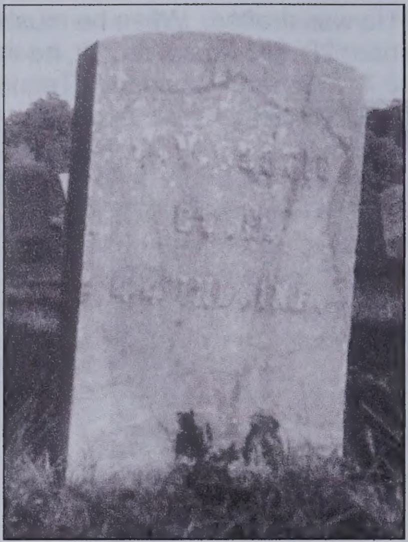
Ref: 74; 87, V.5, P.136.

NEWMAN, JOHN C. --- He was born in 1842. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private November 22, 1861, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. "At Bell's Tavern, Kentucky, a soldier named Lu, from Company "A," 44th Regiment, found a cow, at night. He held his canteen in one hand and was going to milk the cow. Instead of getting hold of the milk depository, he grabbed another man's hand; the other fellow yelled murder and climbed the fence, and when he got back to the line, declared he had seen a ghost. Lu got his canteen full of milk, and declared that the other fellow was Johnny Newman". He was severely wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia September 18-21, 1863. He mustered out November 23, 1864. He died in 1921, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, East Springfield Church Cemetery; old part, row three, grave fifty-seven.



Ref: 69; 87, V.5, P.379; 101.

NEWMAN, JOHN W. --- He was born in 1832, in Indiana. When he mustered into Company "B," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 28, 1864, as a recruit, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet five and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, auburn hair, and his occupation was a farmer. In the service, he got his hip hurt by a mule, near Strawberry Plains in May of 1865. He mustered out June 17, 1865. He filed for a pension June 25, 1883, and received certificate #410,677 from Indiana. In 1894, his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township. He died in 1904, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section six,



east of the drive, row two, grave eleven. His widow, Julia, filed for his pension June 16, 1904, and received certificate #579,485 from Indiana. *Ref: 43; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.136; 98.*

NEWMAN, MARTIN --- He was born September 13, 1840, in Stark County, Ohio. He settled in LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1845. He enlisted in the service December 18, 1863, at Kendallville, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 16, 1864, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865, at Charolette, North Carolina. He filed for a pension February 26, 1872, and received certificate #204,045 while living at Greenfield Mills, Indiana. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea, and the date of the original allowance was in March 1882, and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic Post #69, at Kendallville, Indiana. He was living in LaGrange County in May 1920. *Ref: 51, May 28, 1920; 53, V.4, P.111; 65; 75, P.163; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

NEWMAN, MICHAEL --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 16, 1864, as a wagoner, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He Mustered out June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension March 7, 1890, and received certificate #912,663 from California. *Ref; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.275; 100.*

NEWMAN, MILTON --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He died at Marietta, Georgia July 7, 1864. His mother, Elizabeth, filed for his pension June 14, 1865, and received certificate #83,598. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276.*

NEWTON, ENO G. --- When he mustered into the 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 17, 1863, as an assistant surgeon, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He resigned November 8, 1864. *Ref: 100.*

NICHOLAS, JOHN J. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 17, 1865, as a private, he lived at Wolcotts Mills, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.597.*

NICHOLS, CHARLES H. --- He was born in 1842, in Indiana. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet seven inches tall, he had black eyes, black hair, and his occupation was a carpenter. He died April 17, 1862, at New Albany, Indiana, and is buried in Indiana, New Albany National Cemetery; section B, grave 1,064.

Ref: 43; 87, V.5, P.379.

NICHOLS, CHARLES W. --- He was born in 1835. When he enlisted in Company "H," 1st Michigan Sharpshooters July 29, 1863, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in August 13, 1863. He was promoted to corporal. He died in a hospital at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois January 20, 1864, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; the mausoleum row (row twelve), grave one. His mother, Elizabeth, filed for his pension August 18, 1875, and received certificate #179,218 – receiving an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 51, Jan.23, 1864 & May 25, 1905; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 84, V.44, P.65.*

NICHOLS, FERNANDO --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He transferred to Company "A," 1st U. S. Engineer Corps July 16, 1864. He filed for a pension May 31, 1876, and received certificate #159,632. His widow, Mary J., filed for his pension August 9, 1909, and received certificate #688,749 from California. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

NICHOLS, JOHN C. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a sergeant, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out June 14, 1865. He filed for a pension August 7, 1890, and received certificate #602,579 from South Dakota. His widow, Jane, filed for his pension,, January 28, 1920, and received certificate #909,563 from South Dakota. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.275; 100.*

NICHOLS, THOMAS F. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension September 30, 1882, and received certificate #427,747 from Indiana. His widow, Susan, filed for his pension May 11, 1912, and received certificate #747,249 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

NICHOLS, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1817. He died May 2, 1885. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; southeast section, row one, grave two. *Ref: 74.* (Found the following) Nichols, William, Company "B," 34th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, recruit, from Pennville, Indiana, mustered in May 4, 1864. Mustered out September 4, 1865. (Originally filed under Nicholas, William). *Ref: 87, V.9, P.116.* –and- Nichols, William, Company "E," 46th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, private, from Monticello, Indiana, mustered in November 5, 1861, discharged March 10, 1863, due to disability. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.420.* –and- Nichols, William, Company "E," 151st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, private, from Logansport, Indiana, mustered in February 13, 1865, and mustered out September 19, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, P.584.*

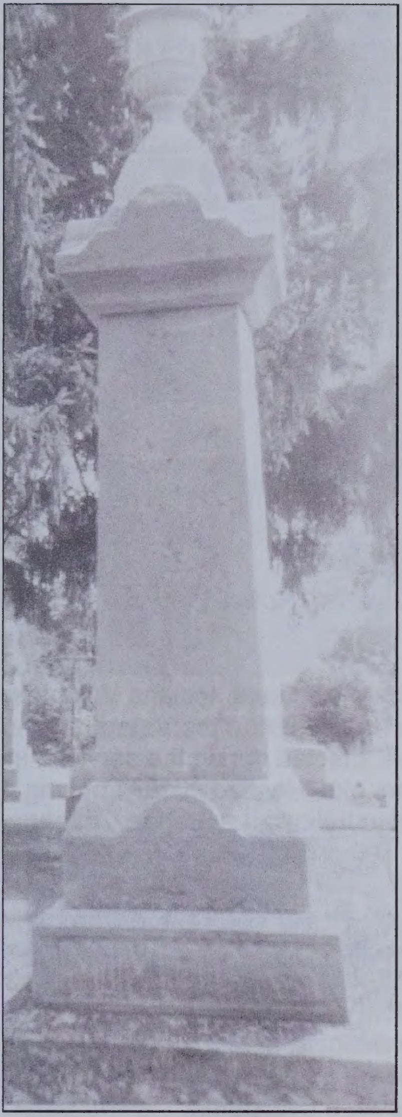
NICHOLS, _____ --- He was from Lima, Indiana. His mother, Elizabeth, received pension certificate #179,318. The date of the original allowance was December 1877, and she received an $8.00

monthly rate. *Ref: ?*

NICKELL, WILLIAM L. --- When he entered Company "B," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 26, 1862, as a recruit, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He was killed at Fort Fisher, North Carolina January 15, 1865. *Ref: 100.*

NIMAN, JONAS POLLARD Dr. --- He was born December 7, 1828, at Mansfield, Ohio. He came to LaGrange, Indiana in September of 1852. He moved to Missouri in 1858. In January of 1862, he entered the employ of the U. S. Government, as a physician and surgeon, in a Missouri regiment. After serving six months he resigned. In 1862, he came back to LaGrange. He died July 19, 1888, at LaGrange, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; south one-half original part, lot 151. His first wife was Laura. *Ref: 17, PP.283 & 284; 98.*

NIMOCKS, GEORGE O. --- He was born in 1847. He lived at Bronson, Michigan when he enlisted in Company "C," 7th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry December 24, 1863. He mustered in January 5, 1864. He was wounded in action May 13, 1864, and also was wounded in action at Deep Bottom, Virginia August 24, 1864. He was discharged at Detroit, Michigan May 18, 1865. He lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota, for a while, following the war. He filed for a pension April 2, 1866, and received certificate #67, 383. He died in 1899, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; north one-half original part, east side, row nine, grave two, lot fifty-seven.



Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 65; 74; 84, V.7, P.77.

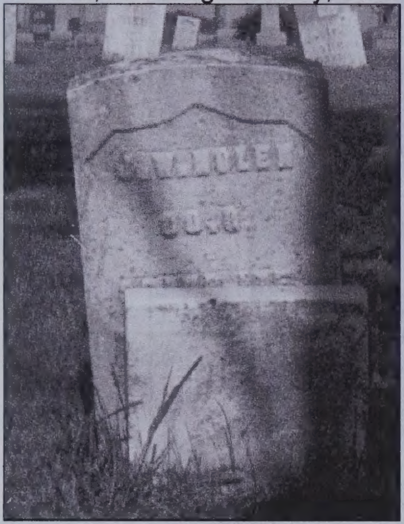
NISHWITZ, ALVIN E. --- He was born in 1841. He was in Company "C," 71st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He entered the service October 14, 1861. He was wounded December 15, 1864, in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee. He was appointed corporal April 19, 1865; and sergeant May 12, 1865. He mustered out November 30, 1865. While he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, he filed for a pension, and received certificate #792,179 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. His widow, Belle, filed for his pension August 4, 1919, and received certificate #882,175. *Ref: 65; 78, V.6, Pt.1, P.51; 80.*

NIX, CHARLES --- He was born in 1847, in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out July 14, 1865. He contracted diarrhea in 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on June 20, 1867, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1886, his address was Scott, LaGrange County, Indiana. He died August 30, 1887, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west of north one-

half original part, row ten, grave seven, lot 167. *Ref: 26; 50; 51, May 30, 1901; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.453.*

NOLAN, DAVID M. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps July 15, 1864. His right side, right lung, and right eye were affected during the service. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died in 1891 of lung trouble contracted in the service. He died in Clay Township, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clay Township, Miller Cemetery; west side, row three, grave ten-three. *Ref: 22; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 98; 100.*

NOLEN, JOHN WESLEY --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged March 28, 1863, and died on his way home March 29, 1863, at Nashville, Tennessee. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Miller Cemetery; west side, row three, grave ninety-one.



His widow, Charlotte A., filed for his pension June 1, 1863, application #23,169. A minor, Richard Woolsey (guardian), filed for his pension September 15, 1866, and received certificate #142,185. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

NORRIS, SAMUEL --- He was in Company "B," 82nd Ohio Volunteers. In 1894 his address was Emma, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 98*

NORTH, CHARLES --- He was born March 10, 1837, in Ashland County, Ohio. His parents were George and Nancy. He enlisted in the service May 7, 1861, at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered into Company "K," 28th Regiment, (1st Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers, as a private June 20, 1861. On September 12, 1861, he was captured at Cheat Mountain, West Virginia. He was held prisoner at Richmond, Virginia, for three months, at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, for three months, and at Salisbury for three months. He was hospitalized at Newfern, North Carolina, ill from exposure in prison. He was discharged April 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C. He settled in Noble County, Indiana in 1863, and was a farmer at Wawaka. He filed for a pension July 12, 1890, and received certificate #572,155 from Indiana. His widow, Elizabeth C., filed for his pension September 26, 1827, and received certificate #A-1-15-27 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 74; 75, PP.162 & 163; 87, V.4, P.644.*

NORTH, JACOB --- He was born in 1830 in Trumble County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "A," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry July 21, 1862, as a private, he lived at Waterloo City, Indiana. He was discharged April 16, 1863. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension January 21, 1864, and received certificate #103,522. He was living at LaGrange, Indiana, in 1886. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 21, 1887, living at LaGrange, and working as a cooper. He died in 1898 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery;

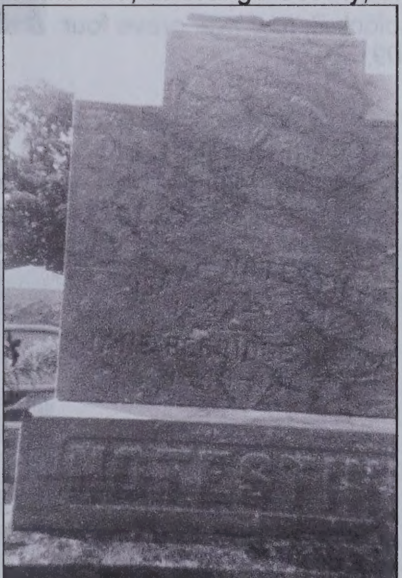
section four of original part, west side, row ten, grave twelve. His widow, Nancy, filed for his pension December 2, 1898, and received certificate #491,896 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 50; 65; 74; 87, V.6, P.422.*

NORTH, SAMSON J. --- When he was commissioned captain of Company "F," 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 10, 1862, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He mustered in August 21, 1862, and mustered out June 9, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.8, P.686; 100.*

NORTON, RICHARD --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was listed as missing in action at Stones River, Tennessee, and was presumably a prisoner. He died of wounds received at Stones River; at Louisville, Kentucky September 13, 1863.

Ref: 52, Feb.10, 1863; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.

NOTESTINE, ISAAC --- He was born in 1842 in Sandusky County, Ohio. He entered the service December 5, 1863. When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged November 7, 1865. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a quartermaster-sergeant. In the service he contracted rheumatism and chronic diarrhea. He filed for a pension January 30, 1886, and received certificate #412,886. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 19, 1887, living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1894, his address was Mongo, Springfield Township. He died in 1905 [1920], and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brighton Chapel Cemetery; east side, north end, row five, grave seven. *Ref: 50; 51, May 28, 1920; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.238; 98.*

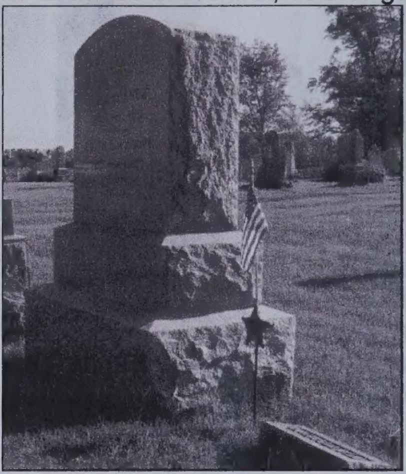


NOTESTINE, NICHOLAS --- He was born in 1804. He died in 1870 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Mongo South Cemetery; east side, row eight, grave three. *Ref: 100.*

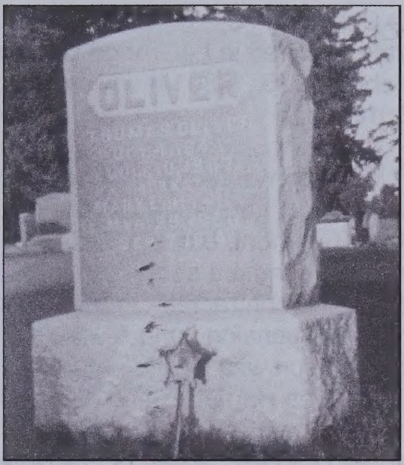
NOTESTINE, PETER --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Union Mills, Indiana. He was discharged February 6, 1863. He filed for a pension May 30, 1870, and received certificate #213,215. His widow, Prudence, filed for his pension September 14, 1886, and received certificate #238,099 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

OCKER, DAVID W. --- When he enlisted into Battery "D," 1st Illinois Light Artillery August 27, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at Lexington, Indiana. He mustered in July 30, 1861. He deserted February 14, 1863. *Ref: 86, V.8, Pt.2, P.619.*

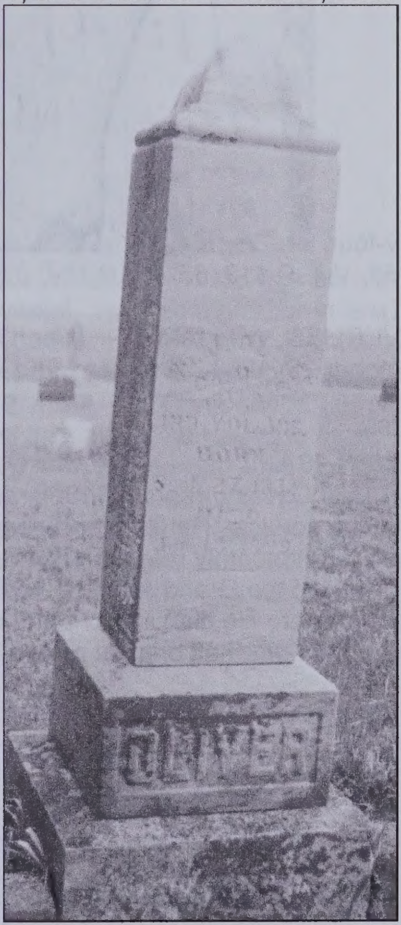
ODELL, MELANETHON --- He was born in 1836 in Crawford County, Ohio. He entered Company "D," 128th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry December 10 [September 12], 1862, as a musician with rank of private. He was discharged and mustered out June 8, 1865. He contracted yellow jaundice, bloody flux, and chronic diarrhea, in the service. He filed for a pension June 28, 1880, and received certificate #283,473 – receiving a $15.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 28, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1886, his address was LaGrange, and he had one child under sixteen years old. His wife was Sarah. In 1894, his address was Shipshewana, VanBuren Township. He died in 1911, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Keightley Cemetery; east side, block B, row two, grave four. *Ref: 22; 50, Entry #55; 65; 78, V.8, P.509; 80; 98.*



O'HERRON, TIMOTHY --- When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out November 7, 1865. He filed for a pension November 3, 1866, and received certificate #105,700 from Indiana. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension February 21, 1873, and received certificate #172,843. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row six, veteran grave two, lot 181. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 65; 74; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.248; 100.*

OLIVER, THOMAS L. --- He was born in 1844 in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged August 30, 1865 [mustered out, May 30, 1865]. In the service he got his eyes, lungs, and back hurt at Jackson, in 1863. He filed for a pension March 27, 1888, and received certificate #470,287 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on April 2, 1888, living at Valentine, Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died July 10, 1907, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section four, row five, grave sixteen.  His widow, Mary L., filed for his pension July 22, 1907, and received certificate #632,809 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100; 103, P.156.*

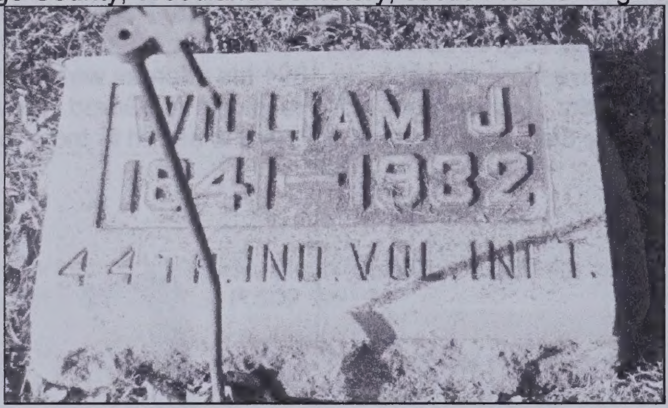
OLIVER, WILLIAM J. --- He was born September 27, 1832, at Springfield, Ohio. He entered the service September 8, 1864. When he mustered into Company "D," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 1, 1864, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. In the service he contracted sore eyes in April 1865. In 1894 his address was Valentine, Johnson Township, and he had seven children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 1, 1898. He was a farmer. He died January 18, 1899, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Jordan Cemetery; east side, row twelve, grave twelve. *Ref: 50; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.62; 98.*



OLMSTEAD, HARVEY --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged

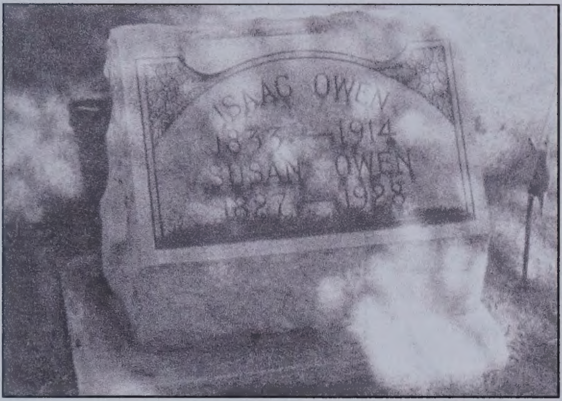
October 14, 1862, due to disability. When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. He filed for a pension February 25, 1880, and received certificate #898,668. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448 & V.7, Pt.1, P.238; 100.*

OPIE, WILLIAM J. --- He was born November 17, 1841 in Kentucky. His parents were Albert and Nancy Black Opie. They moved from Somerville, New Jersey to LaGrange County, Indiana when he was 14 years old. When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Peoria, Illinois. He became a sergeant. In 1863, at Stones River, Tennessee, he received a gunshot wound. In the service he contracted chronic gastritis. He mustered out as a veteran. He was twice wounded. He filed for a pension June 5, 1880, and received certificate #222,807 while living at Wolcottville, Indiana. The pension was due to a gunshot wound to his right shoulder, and he received a $40.00 monthly rate. His wife was Harriet E. and they were married September 6, 1886, at Sturgis, Michigan, according to their marriage certificate. When they got married he was 45 years old and she was 35 years old. They had three children: Albert G., George, and Mrs. Fern Adams. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township. He was a member of the Kendallville Grand Army of the Republic Post #69. He died in 1932 of pneumonia and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section four of original part, row eleven and one-half, grave thirty-four. *Ref: 51, May 28, 1920, October 13, 1932; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 75, P.164; 87, V.5, P.368; 98.*

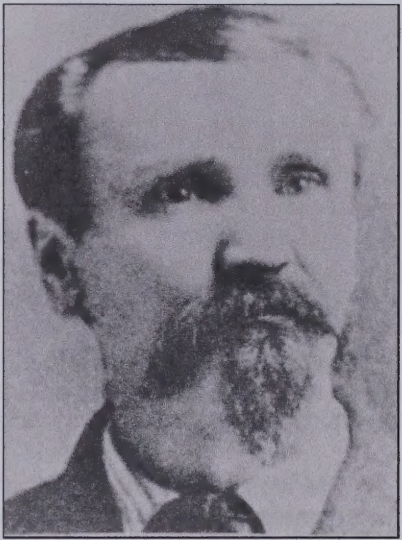


OVERLIES, WILLIAM --- When he entered Company "B," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 26, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. *Ref: 100.*

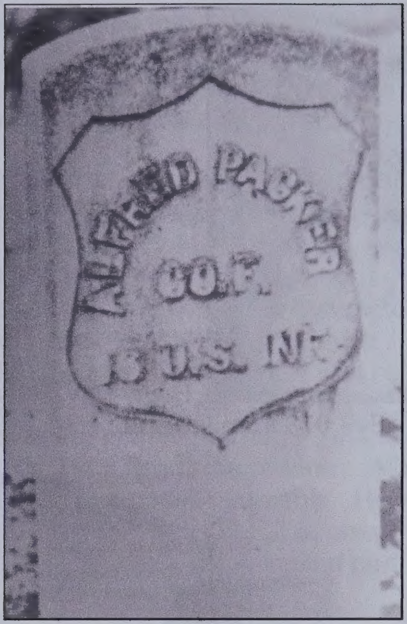
OWEN, ISAAC S. --- He was born in 1833, in Barow County, Kentucky. He entered Company "H," 9th Missouri Cavalry February 1862, as a private. He was discharged July 6, 1863. He contracted sore eyes in the service. He filed for a pension November 14, 1877, and received certificate #354,964 - receiving a $15.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Lima, Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 14, 1908, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He died in 1914 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row six, grave five, lot forty-five.



His widow, Susanna, filed for his pension September 25, 1916, and received certificate #846,079 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 80; 98.*



PACKER, ALFRED (ALFERD) G. --- He was born in 1845 in LaGrange County, Indiana [1841 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania]. He was a brother-in-law to VanAlstine, who was also in the Civil War. When he enlisted in Company “F,” 16th U. S. Infantry April 22, 1862, as a private, he lived at Winona, Minnesota. He was a shoe maker. He was honorably discharged December 29, 1862, due to epilespy. He enlisted again June 10, 1863, into Company “L,” 8th Iowa Cavalry, as a private. His height was five feet eight and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, light hair, and he was fair complected. He was a saddler in the service. He was discharged April 25, 1864? Discharged December 29, 1862, at Fort Ontario, Oswego, New York, from Company “F,” 16th Regiment, due to epilespy. He filed for a pension November 13, 1890, and received certificate #852,293 while living in Colorado. He was convicted of murder and of cannibalism in Colorado, and spent some time in prison, but eventually was cleared due to circumstances. He died April 24 [23], 1907. The cause of death was



senility. He is buried in Colorado, Littleton. *Ref: 2, PP.14, 16, 17, 290 & 291; 57; 65; 71.*

PACKER, JOSEPH --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 1, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

PACKER, MARSHALL --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 1, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

PAGE, BENJAMIN S. --- He was born in 1844. When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out June 24, 1865, and died at home soon after arriving there in 1865. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, VanBuren Township, Bethel Cemetery; west side, row two, grave six. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.248; 100.*

PAGE, JOHN B. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. He filed for a pension March 29, 1886, and received certificate #356,991. His widow, Henrietta, filed for a pension January 16, 1926, and received certificate #971,852 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.248; 100.*

PAGE, ORWIN --- He was born in 1843 in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet four and one-half inches tall, he had black eyes, black hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He died at Savannah, Tennessee April 7, 1862, of wounds received at Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6, 1862; he was shot in the chest. He is buried as an unknown soldier at Shiloh National Cemetery, Shiloh, Tennessee. *Ref: 43, P.34; 87, V.5, P.379; 97; 100.*

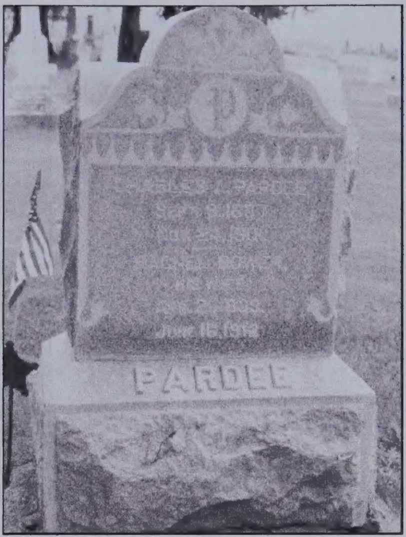
PAIGHT, JACKSON --- He was born in 1835. When he mustered into Company "G," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 4, 1862, as a private, he lived at VanBuren, Indiana. He mustered out July 15, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He died June 5, 1872, in VanBuren Township, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Belote (Sidener) Cemetery; east end,

southeast section, row seven, lot thirty-nine. His widow was Mary A. *Ref: 23; 74; 87, V.5, P.462.*

PALMER, _____ --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lima Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

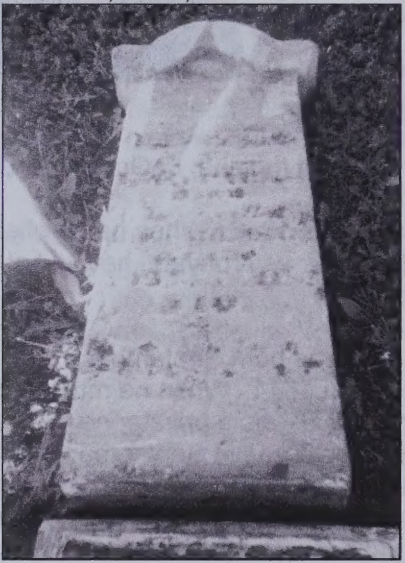
PAPPINS, A. B. --- He was born in 1846. When he enrolled in Company "K," 78th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry March 23, 1862, as a private, he lived at Springfield, Indiana. He mustered in April 7, 1862. *Ref: 85, V.3, P.249.*

PARDEE, CHARLES A. --- He was born September 9, 1837, at Lee, Calhoun County, Michigan. He came to LaGrange County in 1844. When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Rome (Wolcottville), Indiana. He was promoted to hospital steward. He mustered out September 14, 1865. In 1861, he contracted pneumonia which resulted in heart disease. He was injured in the service; he got a ruptured right side April 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tennessee. He filed for a pension January 13, 1872, and received certificate #199,537 while living at Wolcottville, Indiana. The pension was due to disease of the heart, and he received a $12.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died November 24, 1901, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange



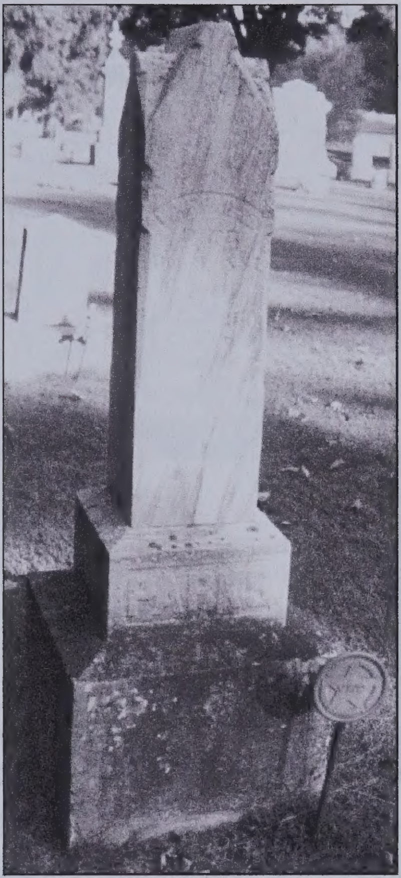
County, Pierce-Witmer Cemetery; row two, grave twelve. His widow, Rachel (Bowser), born April 21, 1839 and died June 16, 1912), filed for his pension, and received certificate #530,454 from Indiana. *Ref: 16, P.105 (124); 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.368; 98; 100.*

PARKS, LAFAYETTE --- He was born in 1842. When he mustered into Company "E," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a musician, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was killed at Louisville, Kentucky June 30, 1863, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; row thirty-six, grave four. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.371.*



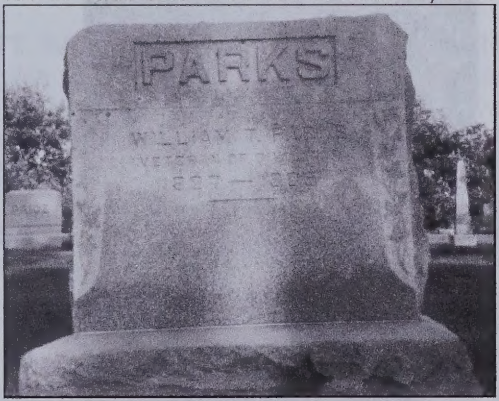
PARKS, SALATHIEL --- When he mustered into Company "B," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps April 5, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.237.*

PARKS, WILLIAM F. --- He was born in 1828. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1862, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out October 25, 1865. He was also in Company "F," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He suffered an injury to his right ankle, in the service. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension January 6, 1866, and received certificate #59,932 from Indiana. He died October 9, 1887, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section two of original part, west

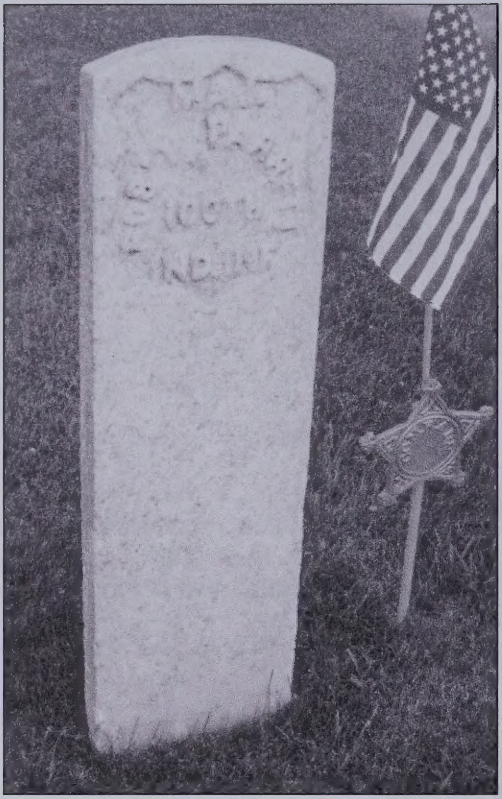


side, row five, grave twelve. His widow, Cynthia A., filed for his pension November 12, 1887, and received certificate #261,515 from Indiana. *Ref: 23; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.30.*

PARKS, WILLIAM T. --- He was born in 1827. When he mustered into Company “G,” [“F,”] 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He transferred to Company “G,” 30th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out October 25, 1865. He received pension certificate #77,429 while living at LaGrange. The pension was due to an injury to his right foot; a wound in the right ankle, received November 30, 1864, at Spring Hill, Tennessee. He received a $10.00 monthly rate. In 1894, his address was LaGrange, Clearspring Township. He died in 1905 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Sloan Cemetery; west side, row two, grave four. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.111; 87, V.5, PP.13 & 30; 98.*

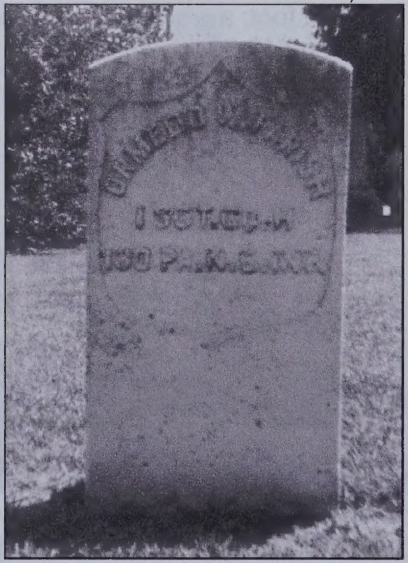


PARRETT, ROBERT --- He came to LaGrange in the 1850’s. He was a lawyer. When he was commissioned major of the 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 18, 1862, he lived at LaGrange. He mustered in October 28, 1862. He was killed July 6, 1863, in his tent, in camp, near Vicksburg, Mississippi, by a tree falling on the tent. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row fourteen, grave two, lot



223. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901 & May 20, 1931; 87, V.5, P.140; 100.*

PARRISH, ORMENDO W. --- He was born in 1839 in New York State. He entered Company "H," 130th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry [138th Regiment {130th Regiment}, Ohio Volunteer Infantry] May 2 [7], 1864, as a 1st sergeant. He was discharged in September 1864, and mustered out September 22, 1864. He came to Ontario, LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 7, 1885, living at Ontario, Lima Township, and working as a postal clerk on the Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad. He also had a mercantile business in Ontario. He died in 1899 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery; east side, row six, grave three. *Ref: 49, Dec.17, 1919; 50; 74; 78, V.8, P.554; 98; 103, P.202.*



PARRY, WALTER T. --- He was born in 1838 [1840]. When he mustered into Company "E," 67th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry June 20, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana.

He applied for a pension March 7, 1868, and received certificate #89,963. He died in 1885 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two of west north one-half original part, row six, grave two, lot 133. *Ref: 65; 74; 85, V.2, P.728.*

WALTER
PARK
1838-1885

PARSON, OSCAR --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 28, 1865, as a corporal, he lived at Mongoquinong, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.600; 100.*

PARSONS, JAMES F. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, he lived at Mongoquinong, Indiana. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant October 1, 1865. He mustered out as a sergeant November 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.3, P.263; 100.*

PATTERSON, EGBERT --- When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out May 31, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.239.*

PATTERSON, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Union Mills, Indiana. He was discharged August 25, 1863. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

PAULDING, WILLIAM A. --- He was born in 1842. When he enrolled in Company "K," 78th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry March 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in April 2, 1862. *Ref: 85, V.3, P.249.*

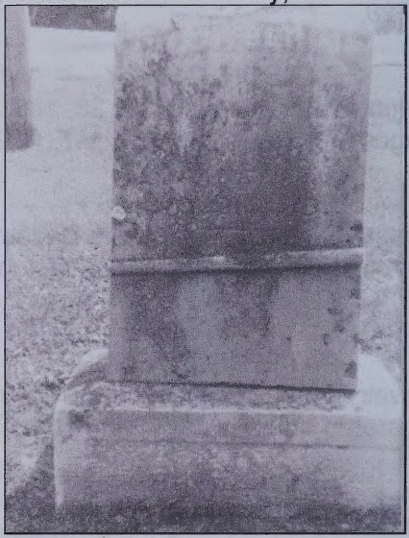
PAULETT, WILLIAM W. --- He was born in 1842 at Atlanta, Georgia. When he enlisted in Company "D," 110th Regiment Consolidated, Illinois Infantry August 15, 1862, as a corporal, he lived at Ashley, Illinois. He mustered out June 8, 1865, as a private, from Company "A," 110th Regiment, Illinois Infantry. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic in July 1887, living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a farmer. *Ref: 50; 86, V.6, P.114.*

PAULUS, WILLIAM H. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was appointed corporal in August 1864. He mustered out January 13, 1866. *Ref: 17, P.370; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*

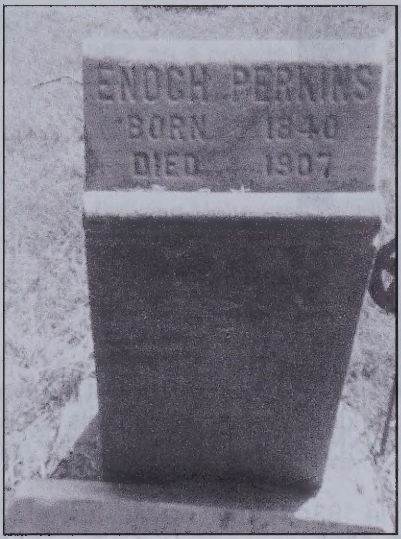
PAWLING, HENRY M. --- When he mustered into Company "H," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 7, 1864, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865, as a corporal. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.283; 100.*

PENCE, WILLIS (WILLIAM) T. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was killed at Rocky Face Ridge, Georgia May 9, 1864. His mother, Lena, filed for his pension April 19, 1880, and received certificate #199,498. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.13.*

PERINE, THEODORE F. --- He was born July 3, 1844, at Lawrenceburg, Indiana. He mustered into Company "F," 63rd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 9, 1862, as a private. He fought in Georgia; at Rocky Face Ridge, Burnt Hickory, Resaca, Cartersville, Marietta, Kennesaw Mountain, and in numerous skirmishes. He was shot by Rebel sharpshooters at Kennesaw June 30, 1864, and lost all the muscles from his left hip. He served thirty months and was discharged February 20, 1865, due to the wounds. He filed for a pension May 6, 1865, and received certificate #42,232 while living at LaGrange, Indiana. The pension was due to atrophy of the wounded left hip and he received a $24.00 monthly rate. He was appointed special detective at General Carrington's headquarters at Indianapolis, Indiana. For eighteen months he arrested Rebel abettors, breaking up meetings of the Knights of the Golden Circle Society. He came to LaGrange in 1874. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 3, 1882, living at LaGrange, and working as a claims agent, and in the restaurant business. He died in 1883 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; block one, war veterans, north of north drive, row four, grave one, lot twenty-one. His widow, Mary E., filed for his pension October 8, 1883, and received certificate #205,849. *Ref: 17, P.284, 50; 51, June 27, 1889 & May 30, 1901; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.1, P.34.*



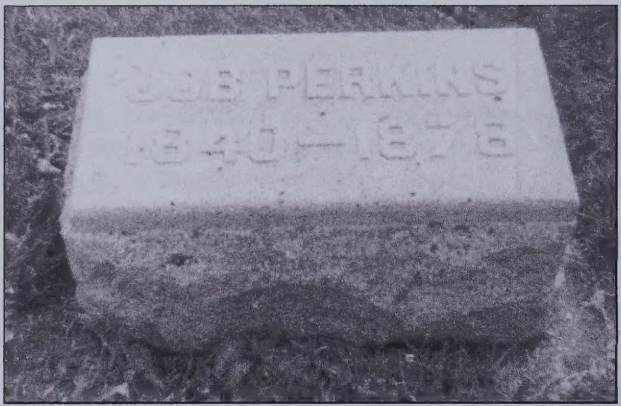
PERKINS, ENOCH --- He was born in 1840. His brothers, Job and Steward, also served in the Civil War. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He transferred to the 1st U. S. Artillery November 21, 1862. He filed for a pension January 30, 1891, and received certificate #716,799 from Indiana. He died in 1907 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Mt. Pisgah Cemetery; west side,



row thirteen, grave one. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.222; 65; 74; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*

PERKINS, HIRAM S. --- He was born in 1843, in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet nine inches tall, he had brown eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a laborer. He died at Evansville, Indiana March 17, 1862 (age twenty-three years, five months, four days), and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Jordan Cemetery; east side, row ten, grave ten. *Ref: 43; 87, V.5, P.379.*

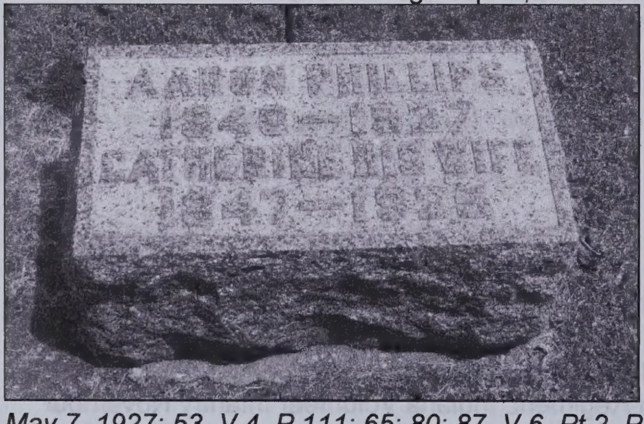
PERKINS, JOB --- He was born in 1840. His brothers, Enoch and Steward, also served in the Civil War. When he mustered into Company "G," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Turkey Creek, Indiana. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service, and died of the ailment in 1878 in Milford Township, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, East Springfield Church Cemetery; east side, row three, grave forty-



seven. His residence at the time of his death was Jackson Township, Steuben County, Indiana. His widow, Sarah, filed for his pension August 12, 1880, and received certificate #220,232. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.222; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.377; 98.*

PERKINS, STEWARD --- He was born in 1834. When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 22, 1865, as a private, he lived at South Milford, Indiana. His two brothers, Enoch and Job also served in the Civil War. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He filed for a pension September 2, 1890, and received certificate #650,782 from Indiana. He died in 1910 and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Greenlawn Cemetery; section E, lot twelve north one-half. His widow, Rebecca (Landers), filed for his pension March 19, 1910, and received certificate #701,908 from Indiana. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.222; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

PHILLIPS, AARON --- He was born February 14, 1840, at Toronto, Canada. He was one of twelve children. His parents were Aaron and Hannar. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865, as a corporal. He contracted chronic diarrhea and piles in the service. He filed for a pension May 30, 1870, and received certificate #185,858 while living at LaGrange. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea, the date of the original allowance was September 1875, and he received an $8.00 monthly rate. In 1886 he was living in LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on April 11, 1898, living at LaGrange, and working as a veterinary surgeon. In 1919 he was living at LaGrange. He died in 1927 from the infirmities of old age, on a Sunday afternoon, at the home of his son, Thomas A., at Elkhart, Indiana. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section eight, southwest section west of south one-half original part, row eleven, grave one, block twenty-four-five. *Ref: 1; 21; 50; 51, May 4, 1916 & May 28, 1920 & May 7, 1927; 53, V.4, P.111; 65; 80; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100; 103, P.159.*



PHILLIPS, FREDERICK --- He was a 2nd lieutenant / captain in Company "F," 5th Pennsylvania Cavalry Volunteers. He received a scalp wound by a shell at the battle of Vicksburg. In 1894 his address was Seybert, VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, VanBuren Cemetery. *Ref: 74; 79; 98.*

PHILLIPS, GEORGE --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551, 100.*

PHILLIPS, HECTOR --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 9, 1862, as a recruit, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He transferred to Company "K," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was also in Companies "C," & "E," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension June 1, 1880, and received certificate #401,725 from Indiana. His widow, Gertrude, filed for his pension May 19, 1906, application #849,230 in Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

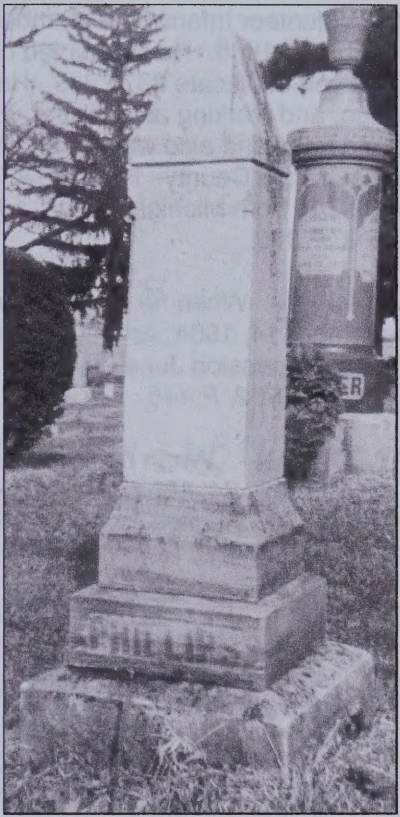
PHILLIPS, JAMES M. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 7, 1865. He filed for a pension January 4, 1889, and received certificate #982,555 from Nebraska. His widow, Caroline J., filed for his pension December 19, 1912, application #998,917 in Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

PHILLIPS, JOHN C. --- He was born in 1837 in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension July 28, 1865, and received certificate #61,554. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on June 14, 1897, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He died October 4, 1911, of heart failure. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100; 103, P.274.*

PHILLIPS, PHILLIP B. --- He was born May 16, 1838. He entered Company "I," 150th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry May 2, 1864, as a private, and his duty was a teamster. He mustered out August 23, 1864. He applied for a pension August 20, 1891, and received certificate #836,674 from Ohio. His wife was Deby Ann. He died August 9, 1897, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County,

Ontario Cemetery; east side, row twenty-four, grave twelve. *Ref: 65; 74; 78, V.9, P.152.*

PHILLIPS, SOLOMON A. --- He was born in 1830. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He was hit by a Minne' ball, near his heart. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension February 7, 1866, and received certificate #131,689. He died January 10, 1876, at Lima, at Parhan & Swalley sash factory (he was crushed in the machinery); he was an engineer there. His address at the time of his death was Lima. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; southwest section,



south of the mausoleum, row seventeen, grave four. His widow, Margaret J., filed for his pension March 27, 1876, and received certificate #208,758. *Ref: 51, Jan.13, 1876; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100.*

PIATT, ISAIAH --- He was born in 1840 in Holmes County, Ohio. He entered Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private. He was wounded at Shiloh, Tennessee April 6-7, 1862. He was taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Tennessee, September 1, 1864, and taken to Andersonville Prison, Georgia. He was exchanged September 19, 1864. He was discharged October 1, 1864, as a corporal. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic in 1883, living in LaGrange, Indiana, and working as auditor of LaGrange County, from 1866 to 1874. He filed for a pension April 17, 1888, and received certificate #483,211 from Indiana. He died August 10, 1891, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west north one-half original part, row four, grave three, lot 127. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension December 7, 1891, and received certificate #370,746 from Indiana. *Ref: 16, P.(79) 58; 50; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.13; 100; 103, P.108.*

G.A.R.
ISAIAH PIATT
1840 — 1891

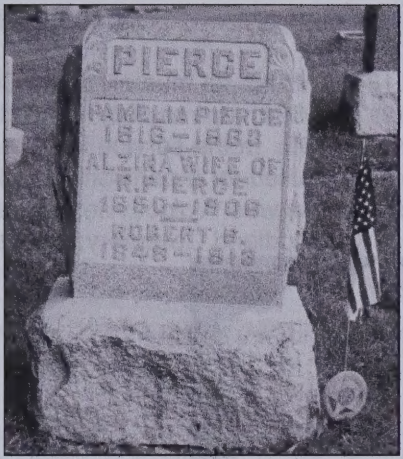
PICKELS, JOSEPH --- He was born in 1840 in Ashland County, Ohio. He entered Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, living at Lexington, Indiana. He was discharged May 2, 1863, due to disability. Then, when he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 6, 1864, he lived at Mongoquinong, Indiana. He was discharged September 5, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension March 2, 1885, and received certificate #375,209. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 30, 1897, living at Mongo, and working as a farmer. He was a crop farmer and he also raised short-horned cattle and Poland hogs and also was a fruit grower. On June 6, 1894, his address was Brighton, Greenfield Township, LaGrange County. His widow, Tena, filed for his pension June 19, 1923, and received certificate #939,744 from Michigan. *Ref: 16, P.93 (111); 50; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450 & V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100; 103, P.310.*

PIERCE, AMOS J. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 14, 1864, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out June 28, 1865. He filed for a pension June 30, 1891, and received certificate #1,122,353 from Minnesota. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.445.*

PIERCE, DEWITT M. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. He filed for a pension March 31, 1906, and received certificate #1,121,329 from Oklahoma Territory. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*

PIERCE, MONROE --- He was born September 10, 1843. He was drafted and was unassigned in an Indiana infantry unit. He filed for a pension October 10, 1890, and received certificate #659,006 from Indiana. He died February 10, 1897, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Pierce-Witmer Cemetery; west side, row thirteen, grave ten. His widow, Margariett A. L., filed for his pension January 13, 1897, application #650,472 in Indiana. *Ref: 65; 74.*

PIERCE, ROBERT B. --- He was born in 1848. He was a private in Company "F," 98th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He mustered in April 7, 1865, and mustered out June 29, 1865. His wife was Alzina (Shields). In 1894, his address was Mt. Pisgah, Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had four children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension June 8, 1903, and received certificate #1,069,204 from Indiana. He died in 1913 and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County,



Wright Cemetery. *Ref: 65; 79, V.3, P.491; 98.*

PINCHER, JAMES H. --- He was in the 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died at Nashville, Tennessee June 2, 1864, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, LaGrange Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

PIXLEY, JAMES --- He was born February 3, 1831, in Union County, Indiana. He came to Clearspring Township, LaGrange County in 1835. He enlisted in Company "D," 7th Regiment, California Volunteer Infantry in 1864. He was also in Company "G," of the same unit. He received an injury to his eyes in New Mexico. He was discharged May 1866. In 1886 his address was HawPatch, Clearspring Township, LaGrange County, and he had five children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension May 15, 1890, application #775,462 in Indiana. He died February 16, 1893, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Beulah (Topeka) Cemetery; east end, row fifteen, grave four. He had a son, Emry and a daughter, Lula Bell. His widow, Martha J., filed for his pension February 5, 1895, and received certificate #462,560 from Indiana. *Ref: 17, P.385; 23; 65; 98.*

PLAISTED, ALBERT D. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He died at Bowling Green, Kentucky December 18, 1862. His father, Plemela, filed for his pension October 30, 1883, application #310,077. His mother, Eliza, filed for his pension September 29, 1884, and received certificate #234,606. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

PLANK, JACOB C. --- He was born in 1845 in Ohio. When he enlisted in Company "B," 16th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry March 28, 1865, he lived at Ithaca, Michigan. He mustered in March 28, 1865, and mustered out July 8, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on June 17, 1908, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a laborer. While living at Shipshewana, Indiana he filed for a pension August 18, 1890, and received certificate #909,089 - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 50; 65; 80; 84, V.16, P.130.*

PLANK, JOSEPH --- He was born in 1849. His parents were Elias Joseph and Mary Ann (Olinghouse). When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He was a sharpshooter. He was killed at Franklin, Tennessee November 30, 1864. His mother filed for his pension August 16, 1890, and received certificate #349,377 from Indiana. *Ref: 45; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.176; 100.*

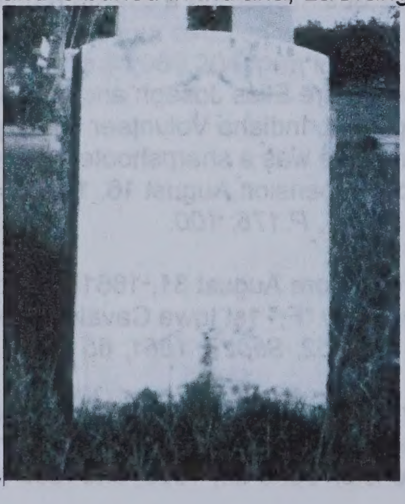
PLATT, JOSIAH --- When he joined the service shortly before August 31, 1861, his address was Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was in Company "F," 1st Iowa Cavalry. He filed for a pension August 30, 1876, and received certificate #186,694. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65.*

PLUMB, HENRY --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Grand Junction, Tennessee February 21, 1863. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension June 22, 1863, and received certificate #51,513. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

PONTIUS, BENJAMIN F. --- He was born in 1846. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers March 26, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Ligonier [LaGrange County], Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. In the service in 1864, he contracted dropsey, heart disease, chronic diarrhea, and rheumatism. He filed for a pension January 9, 1888, and received certificate #106,329 from Indiana. In 1894, his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township. He died in 1903 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; west side, section one of original part, row thirteen, grave five. His widow, Matilda, filed for his pension March 4, 1903, and received certificate #553,925 from Indiana. *Ref: 51; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450; 98.*

PONTIUS, HIRAM --- He was born in 1839 in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived in Wolcottville, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet seven and one half inches tall, he had hazel eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He re-enlisted January 1, 1864, and was commissioned March 1, 1865. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant May 1, 1865, and was mustered the same date. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension March 17, 1902, and received certificate #820,356 from Indiana. *Ref: 43,; 65; 87, V.5, P.379.*

PONTIUS, JACOB --- He was born in 1847 in Stark County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. In 1864, he contracted piles and heart disease. He filed for a pension December 22, 1879, and received certificate #308,883. In 1894 his address was Valentine, Johnson Township, and he had four children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on October 27, 1902, living at LaGrange, and working as a laborer. He died March 13, 1905, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section five, row two, grave thirty-four. His widow, Charlotte E., filed for his pension May 18, 1905,



and received certificate #615,067 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100.*

POPPINS, WILLIAM --- He was from LaGrange, Indiana. He was in Company "E," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was killed at Stones River, Tennessee. His father, David L., filed for his pension September 7, 1866, and received certificate #139,488. The date of the original allowance was February 1870, and he received an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.435; 51, May 25, 1905; 53, V.4, P.112; 65.*

POTTER, WILLIAM A. --- When he mustered into Company "E," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at New Orleans, Louisiana July 3, 1865. His widow, Ann M., filed for his pension September 5, 1865, and received certificate #100,026. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.143.*

POTTS, JAMES M. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers March 26, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Ligonier (LaGrange County), Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. He filed for a pension February 27, 1889, and received certificate #687,159 from Michigan. His widow, Jemima M., filed for his pension September 22, 1913, and received certificate #767,389 from Michigan. *Ref: 51; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450.*

POTTS, JOSEPH S. --- When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at Wolcott's Mills, Indiana. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension August 4, 1870, and received certificate #126,210. His widow, Adaline E., filed for his pension July 29, 1907, and received certificate #642,354 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.368; 100.*

POTTS, RICHARD C. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 24, 1865, as a private, he lived at Hawpatch, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He filed for a pension April 18, 1881, and received certificate #269,610 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

POTTS, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers April 28, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Ligonier (LaGrange County), Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. *Ref: 51; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450.*

POWELL, BENJAMIN W. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 4th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry June 20, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was taken prisoner in the wheatfield at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1863. He died of disease September 15, 1863, while a prisoner of war at Richmond, Virginia. His mother, Sarah (Kilpatrick), filed for his pension May 8, 1890, and received certificate #298,512 from Illinois. *Ref: 65; 84, V.4, P.89.*

POWELL, JOHN F. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Hayne's Bluff, Mississippi September 28, 1863. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

POWELL, LEANDER --- When he mustered into Company "D," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was killed by an explosion at Fort Fisher, Virginia January 16, 1865. His widow, Julia C., filed for his pension December 4, 1865, application #116,846. A minor, J. C. Ostrander (guardian), filed for his pension April 23, 1869, and received certificate #730,916. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.262.*

POWERS, WILLIAM --- He lived at Lexington, Indiana. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in Company "G," 22nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry July 15, 1861, and mustered in August 15, 1861. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant January 3, 1862, and mustered in January 10, 1862. He was commissioned captain December 6, 1862, and mustered in January 10, 1863. He mustered out January 5, 1865. He filed for a pension October 8, 1884, application #524,111. *Ref: 65; 87, V.2, P.216; 100.*

POYNS, THOMAS C. --- When he mustered into Company "M," 119th Regiment (7th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers September 19, 1863, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged December 2, 1864. He filed for a pension November 13, 1865, and received certificate #179,687. His widow, Sarah, filed for his pension November 13, 1871, and received certificate #190,534. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.118; 100.*

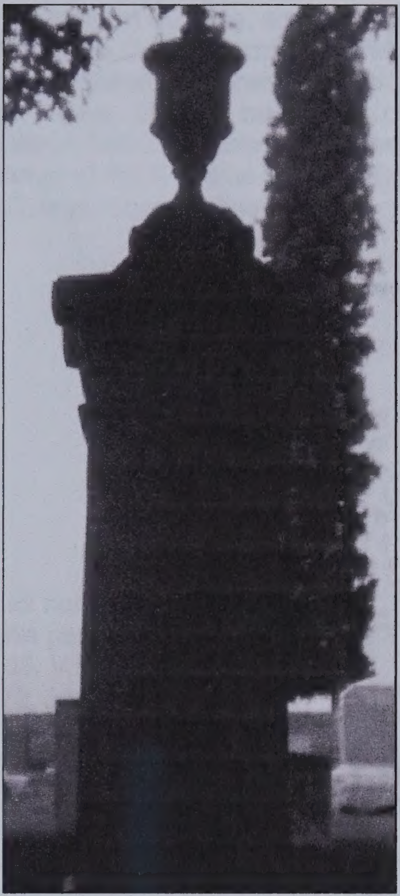
POYNTER, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1825, in Ohio. When he enlisted in Company "G," 20th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 1 [20], 1862, as a corporal, he lived at Eaton Rapids, Michigan. He mustered in August 15, 1862. He was discharged November 13, 1862, from Company "A," 9th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 20, 1865, as a private. He filed for a pension February 11, 1880, and received certificate #680,559. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 30, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a carpenter. He died March 2, 1903. *Ref: 50; 65; 84, V.20, P.76.*

POYSER, ALONZO T. --- He was born January 4, 1837, in Stark County, Ohio. His parents were Daniel and Jane (Ripperton). He came to LaGrange County, Indiana in 1845, He enlisted and mustered into Company "B," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 3, 1864, at Kendallville, Indiana, as a private. He was a substitute. He fought at Columbia, Franklin, and Nashville, Tennessee. He contracted camp diarrhea in the service. He mustered out September 30, 1865, at Camp Stanley, Texas. He filed for a pension February 5, 1889, and received certificate #657,072 from Indiana. In 1894, his address was Topeka, Eden Township, LaGrange County. He died December 4, 1906, and is buried in Indiana, Noble County, Salem Cemetery. His widow, Mary B., filed for his pension December 31, 1906, and received certificate #641,882, from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 75, P.166; 87, V.5, P.136; 98.*

POYSER, JOHN WILSON --- He was born April 28, 1844, at Fish Lake, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was a sergeant in Company "B," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was a resident of South Bend, Indiana for almost fifty years. He died shortly before March 25, 1927. *Ref: 51, March 25, 1927.*

PRATT, JOHN B. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a sergeant, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant and mustered March 1, 1864. He was commissioned captain January 9, 1865, and mustered March 31, 1865. He mustered out with the regiment. He filed for a pension January 16, 1869, application #138,778. *Ref: 52, Sept.23, 1862; 65; 87, V.3, P.142 & V.6, Pt.2, P.550; 100.*

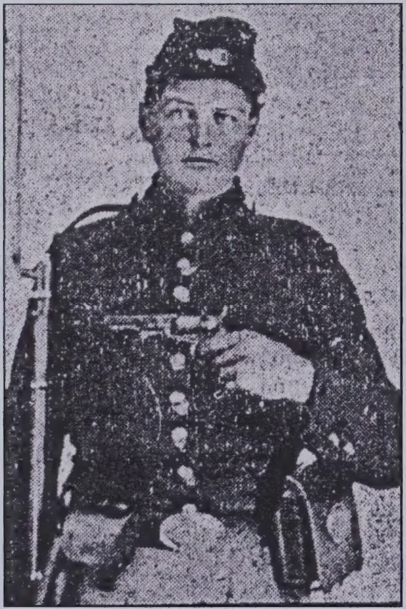
PRAY, ISRAEL --- He was born in 1845. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He died at Camp Nevin, Kentucky December 8, 1861, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, East Springfield Church Cemetery; old part, east side, row one,



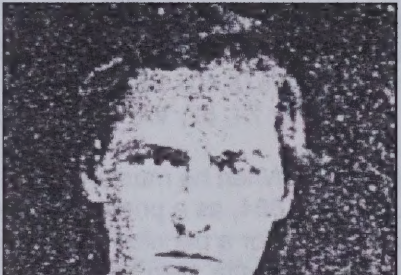
grave two. His mother, Charlotte, filed for his pension August 4, 1876, and received certificate #180,738. His father, John, filed for his pension June 30, 1880, and received certificate #194,045. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

PRENTISS, RODERICK --- He was born in 1840. His father was Judge William S. Prentiss. He graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy in 1859. He married Caroline (St. John). His original entry into the service was September 21, 1854. He became a lieutenant in the regular navy. The date of his commission as lieutenant was August 31, 1861. He was a midshipman. He was living in LaGrange County, Indiana, at that time. The following is a report from his ship: (U. S. S. Monongahela, Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864. Sir: The following are the casualties on board this ship, resulting from action today with Forts Morgan and Gains and the Rebel rams. Roderick Prentiss; Lieutenant: Both legs badly injured by splinters, left one amputated. I am, very respectfully your obedient servant, David Kindleberger, Surgeon, U. S. Navy.) He died the following day (August 6, 1864). He is buried at Pensacola, Florida. There is a memorial marker for him on the Prentiss Family Cemetery, Indiana, LaGrange County, Springfield

Township; east side, site three. His widow, Caroline A., filed for his pension September 2, 1865, and received certificate #730 from Connecticut. *Ref: 17, P.372; 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 77, Series 1, V.21, P.411; 81; 87, V.8, P.742.*

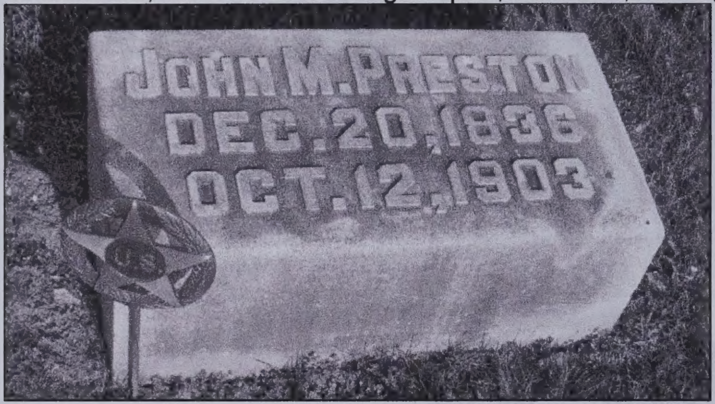


PRESTON, ALBERT --- He was born May 25, 1849, in Trumble County, Ohio, and came to Indiana in 1853. When he enlisted into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 1861, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in September 24, 1861, as a corporal. He was in the battles of Shiloh, Tennessee; Corinth, Mississippi; Stones River and Chattanooga, Tennessee. He received a gunshot wound at Rocky Face, Georgia May 9, 1864. He was then detailed as commissary sergeant at General Grose's Brigade headquarters. He mustered out September 29, 1864, as a sergeant. He contracted chronic diarrhea, heart disease, and piles, in the service. He married Mary Jane (Moor). They had five children: Mary, Isabelle, Effie, Francis a., Alice, and Lois. He filed for a pension January 15, 1880, and received certificate #374,856, due to chronic diarrhea and resulting disease of the rectum - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on January 4, 1883, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1886, he had two children under sixteen years old. In 1894, his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He was commander of the Grand Army of the Republic Post in 1902. He died of a heart attack July 30, 1920, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery: section three, northwest section, row twenty-two, grave one, lot number block thirteen-five. His widow, Mary J., filed for his pension August 7, 1920, and received certificate #1,161,539 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 17, P.304; 21; 36, V.2, P.399; 48, Dec.20, 1901; 50, Entry #63; 51, May 28, 1920; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 80; 87, V.5, P.12; 98; 100; 103, P.110.*



PRESTON, JAMES McCLEAN --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a sergeant, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was promoted to 2nd lieutenant March 28, 1862. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant May 30, 1863. He served on General Moss' staff as aid-de-camp, to September 29, 1864. He was commissioned captain August 11, 1864. He was wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia, March 1865. He mustered out September 29, 1865. He re-entered the service January 28, 1865?, as quartermaster of the 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He filed for a pension July 4, 1875, and received certificate #224,332. He died in 1913 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; block fifteen, lot five. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.339; 65; 87, V.5, P.12; 100.*

PRESTON, JOHN MATHEWS --- He was born in 1840 in Trumbull County, Ohio. He was engaged in farming and teaching. He married Martha Maria Sargent, March 27, 1860. When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was appointed sergeant-major. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant February 18, 1863. He was promoted to captain September 1, 1864. He served at: Perryville, Kentucky; Stones River, Tennessee; Chickamauga, Georgia; Lookout Mountain, Georgia; Missionary Ridge, Tennessee; and the Atlanta, Georgia campaign of 1864. He received a wound to his right hand from a shell fragment, at Murfreesboro, Tennessee. He mustered out June 7, 1865, as a 2nd lieutenant. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on July 20, 1885, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as LaGrange County Treasurer, from 1881 to 1885. For several years he was cashier of the First National Bank of LaGrange. He held pension certificate #77,592, and received a $10.00 monthly rate. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died in 1903, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row eighteen, grave two, lot 219.

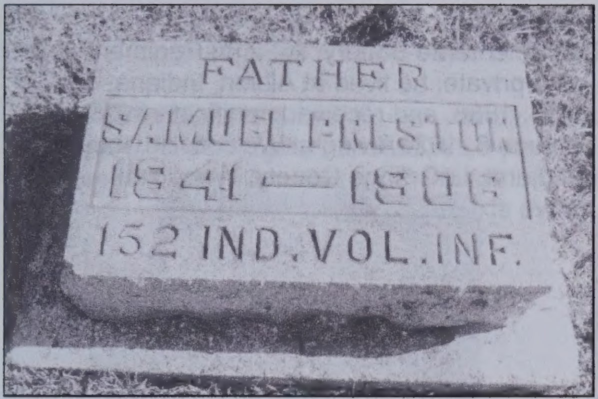


His widow, Martha M., filed for his pension October 23, 1903, and received certificate #573,407 from Indiana. *Ref: 16, P.(79) 58; 17, P.28; 21; 36, V.2, P.399; 47, P.79; 50; 53, V.4, P.111; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 98; 100; 103, P.112.*

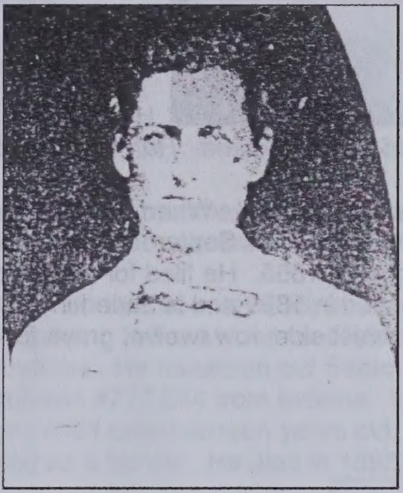
PRESTON, LEVI [LEVIC] H. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. He filed for a pension November 28, 1890, and received certificate #1,108,851 from Oklahoma. His widow, Celestia, filed for his pension May 25, 1891, and received certificate #356,309 from Oklahoma. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.248; 100.*

PRESTON, PARKINSON W. --- He was born in 1821 in England. When he enlisted in Company "A," Michigan Hall's Independent Sharpshooters September 3, 1864, as a private, he lived at Middlebury, Indiana. He mustered in September 10, 1864. He transferred to Company "D," 1st Michigan Sharpshooters March 15, 1865. He was shot in the left leg at Petersburg, Virginia April 2, 1865. In the service he contracted chronic diarrhea and piles. He was discharged near Georgetown, D. C. June 3, 1865. He filed for a pension March 12, 1879, and received certificate #349,710. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on January 4, 1883, living in Van Buren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1886 his address was White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, Michigan, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died December 4, 1903, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clay Township, Miller Cemetery. *Ref: 26; 50, Entry #61; 65; 74; 84, V.44, P.71.*

PRESTON, SAMUEL --- He was born in 1841 in Trumble County, Ohio. He entered the service February 7, 1865. When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 16, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865, as a quartermaster-sergeant. He contracted chronic diarrhea at Summit Point, Virginia. He filed for a pension May 3, 1875, and received certificate #154,319 while living at LaGrange. The date of the original allowance was July 1878. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea, and he received a $72.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 14, 1882, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1886, he had three children under sixteen years old. He died September 16, 1906, of cancer, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section three, northwest section, row fifteen, grave three, lot block fifteen-six.



His widow, Elizabeth A., filed for his pension September 26, 1906, and received certificate #624,294 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 36, V.2, P.399; 48, Dec.11, 1903; 50; 53, V.4, P.111; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100; 103, P.106.*



PRESTON, SEYMOUR B. --- He was born in 1839 in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet nine and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He mustered out September 22, 1865. He filed for a pension September 16, 1867, and received certificate #190,130 from Indiana. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.399; 43; 65; 87, V.5, P.379.*

PRIATT, ISAIAH --- He was a corporal in Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He received a gunshot wound to the top of his head April 2, 1862, at Shiloh, Tennessee. In 1886 he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. *Ref: 21.*

PUNCHES, MARTIN L. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1862, as a private (recruit), he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He transferred to the 30th Regiment, Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out November 8, 1865. He filed for a pension June 27, 1870, and received certificate #119,570 while living at LaGrange, Indiana. The pension was due to an injury to his abdomen and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.5, P.13 & P.30.*

PURDY, ANDREW --- He was born in 1839. When he enrolled in Company "K," 78th Regiment, New York Infantry March 17, 1862, as a 4th sergeant, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in April 2, 1862. *Ref: 85, V.3, P.248.*

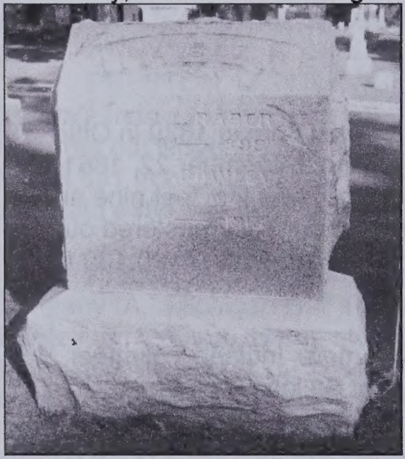
QUARRY, JOHN P. --- He mustered into Company "H," 125th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry August 14, 1862, as a private. He mustered out May 18, 1863. He developed rheumatism in the service. He filed for a pension August 3, 1885, and received certificate #388,105. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana. *Ref: 23; 65; 79, V.4, P.123.*

RABER, JOEL D. --- He was born in 1844. When he entered Battery "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers September 26, 1864, as a private, he lived at Albion, Indiana. He mustered out August 5, 1865. He filed for a pension March 15, 1888, and received certificate #438,802 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on June 6, 1920, living at Wolcottville, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died in 1923 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section two of original part, west side, row six, grave sixteen.

JOEL D. RABER
1844 1923

His widow, Laura E., filed for his pension November 20, 1924, application #1,216,668 in Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 75, P.174; 87, V.4, P.450.*

RABER, LEVI L. --- He was born in 1838. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers September 26, 1864, as a recruit (private), he lived at Albion, Indiana. He mustered out August 5, 1865. He filed for a pension April 16, 1888, and received certificate #438,083 from Indiana. He died in 1899 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section one of original part, west side, row twelve, grave fourteen.



His widow, Lida, filed for his pension June 1902, and received certificate #520,520 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.450.*

RAMBO, THOMAS JEFFERSON --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a corporal, he lived in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was killed at Stones River, Tennessee December 31, 1862, (wounded and died in the hospital). His mother, Charlotte, filed for his pension August 20, 1866, and received certificate #122,134. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861 & Feb.10, 1863; 65; 87, V.5, P.12.*

RAMSBY, JASON --- He was born in 1843. He lived in Goshen, Indiana. He mustered into Company "I," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 1, 1862, as a private. He died April 13, 1903, at Goshen. He was a janitor at the courthouse and jail at Goshen. He formerly resided on the Hawpatch and in Ligonier. His widow, Mary L., filed for his pension November 23, 1903, and received certificate #558,876 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.466; 91, V.2, #20.*

RAMSEY, JOHN G. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana

Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He transferred to the Engineer Corps August 21, 1864. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

RAMSEY, ROBERT F. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Nashville, Tennessee March 12, 1863, and is buried in Tennessee, Nashville National Cemetery; section D, grave 3,508. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

RANDALL, CHARLES --- He was a member of the LaGrange, Indiana, Grand Army of the Republic post, in 1897. He was living at Brighton, Indiana. *Ref: 103, P.306.*

RANDALL, CHARLES W. --- He was born in 1833, in Trumble County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "C," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 16, 1864, as a recruit (private), he lived at South Milford, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. He filed for a pension October 20, 1890, and received certificate #772,874 from Indiana. In 1894 his address was Mt. Pisgah, Springfield Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 30, 1897, working as a farmer. He died in 1898, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section five, row five, grave one. His widow, Almira M., filed for his pension December 2, 1898, and received certificate #491,742 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.261; 98; 100.*

RANDALL, DAVID B. --- He was born in 1809. When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 14, 1864, as a private, he lived at South Milford, Indiana. He contracted rheumatism in the service. He mustered out June 28, 1865. In 1886, his address was South Milford. He filed for a pension May 22, 1882, and received certificate #320,240 from Indiana. He died in 1877?, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Mt. Pisgah Cemetery; west side, row three, grave five. *Ref: 25; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.445; 100.*

RANDALL, ENOS --- He was born in 1819. When he mustered into Company "C," 13th

Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 16, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at South Milford, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. He was also in Company "B," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension August 28, 1885?, and received certificate #427,072. He died in 1868 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section six, row six, grave fourteen.

Ref: 74; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.261; 100.

RANDALL, HENRY --- He was born in 1828 [April 24, 1829], in Trumble County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Marcy, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet ten and one-half inches tall [five feet and three-quarters inches tall], he had blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, and his occupation was a farmer. In October of 1862, at Mud Creek, Alabama, he caught cold and got catarrh. Chronic diarrhea started at Fort Henry, in the winter of 1862. In February of 1864, in camp near Chattanooga, Tennessee, he got camp or chronic diarrhea. In the muster roll of July and August of 1863, he deserted. In October of 1863, he was returned and was awaiting trial; he was sentenced by general court martial to forfeit ten months pay. He was discharged June 13, 1865, due to rheumatism, chronic diarrhea, and catarrh. He filed for a pension September 3, 1880, and received certificate #383,709 from Indiana. His residence was LaGrange, Indiana. He married (Kessler) Myers, Anna Maria [Van Sickles, Lydia N.]. He had three children: Lydia, Henry, and John. He died March 1, 1906, in Noble County, Indiana. *Ref: 43; 65; 71; 72; 82; 87, V.5, P.379; 100.*

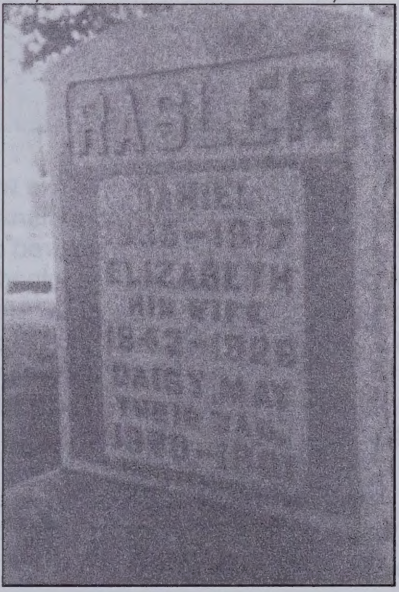
RANDOL, DAVID A. --- He was born in 1840 [1841], at Milford, Indiana. He enrolled in the service October 17, 1861, at LaGrange, Indiana, and mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private. When he joined the service, his height was six feet tall [five feet ten inches tall], he had black eyes, black hair, and his occupation was a farmer. On April 6, 1862, at Shiloh, Tennessee, he was wounded by a rifle ball, in the left elbow. He was married July 2, 1862, and his wife's name was Julia. They had five children: Catherine Amanda, Cara Jane, Hannah Mary, Amos R., and Harvey Grover. On September 10 or 15, 1863, on a march over the Cumberland Mountains, he had swelling in his legs and veins burst, called bone scrabula in left leg and foot. He was home on furlough June 27, 1865. He was on file as a deserter, and arrested July 8, 1863, and sent to Columbus, Ohio, and returned to his regiment; found not guilty at a court martial. He mustered out September 19, 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee. He applied for a pension, June 28, 1875, and received certificate #148,392 and his address at that time was Geneva, Adams County, Indiana. He died September 17, 1902, at Huntington County, Indiana, of septic poisoning, and is buried in Indiana, Huntington, Sparks Cemetery [Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery]. His widow filed for his pension October 15, 1902, and received certificate #581,192 from Indiana. She was living near Markle, Indiana. *Ref: 43, P.34; 51, May 30, 1895; 65; 71; 72; 74; 82.*

RANDOL, PERRY --- He was born in 1835, in St. Joe County, Michigan. When he entered Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861 [enlisted October 12, 1861], as a private, he lived at Marcy [Wolcottville], Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, he lived in Michigan, and his occupation was a farmer. During the April 6, 1862, fighting at Shiloh, Tennessee, he deserted, but returned to his company four days later, and honorably performed his duty until mustered out on September 14, 1865. [He deserted from the hospital at Evansville, Indiana, November 1863 to April 1864, returned, was convicted of desertion by court martial, and had to forfeit ten months pay, and mustered out, September 14, 1865]. In the service, he contracted diarrhea, about 1863. He filed for a pension June 28, 1880, and received certificate #403,593 – receiving a $15.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had four children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 24, 1902, living at Wolcottville, and working as a farmer. He died December 31, 1914, of mitrol insufficiency. *Ref: 43, P.34; 50; 65; 71; 72; 80; 87, V.5, P.379; 98; 100.*

RANDOLPH, MARTIN --- He lived at VanBuren, Indiana. *Ref: 74.*

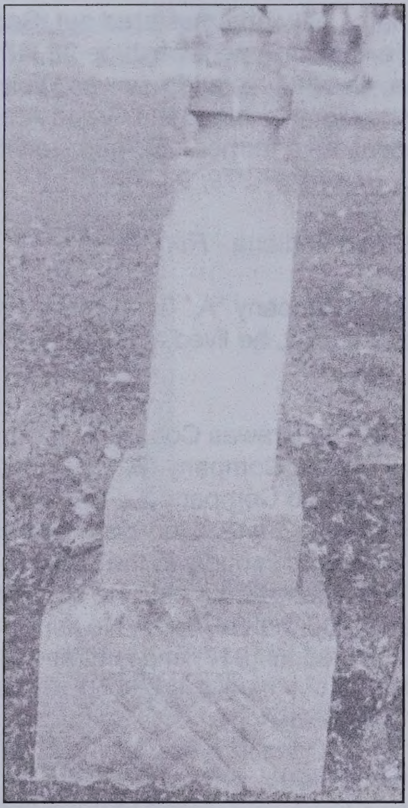
RAPINE, JOHN C. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery0, Indiana Volunteers September 28, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He mustered out August 5, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450.*

RASLER, DANIEL --- He was born in 1835 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He entered the service September 21, 1864, as a private. He was a recruit in Company "E," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, but he transferred: When he mustered into Company "C," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 16, 1864, he lived at Mt. Pisgah, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865, and was discharged September 25, 1865. He contracted scurvy in the service. In 1886 his address was Mt. Pisgah, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension April 22, 1886, and received certificate #382,456 – receiving a $15.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 15, 1894. He was a farmer. He died in 1917, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brushy Chapel Cemetery; west side, row four, grave one. His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension May 17, 1917, and received certificate #841,940 from Indiana. *Ref: 25; 50; 80; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.261 & V.5, P.143; 98; 103, P.242.*



RASLER, PHILLIP N. --- He was born in 1840. He was from LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered into Company "C," 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 24, 1861. He was discharged September 30, 1864, due to disability, and mustered out at Sturgis, Michigan. He filed for a pension August 7, 1868, and received certificate #97,540. His widow, Melissa J., filed for his pension May 7, 1904, and received certificate #589,100 from Washington. *Ref: 65; 84, V.11, P.76; 101.*

RATHWELL, JOHN --- He was born in 1829. When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He was discharged March 18, 1865. He filed for a pension May 8, 1865, and received certificate #84,928. He died in 1898 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; west side,

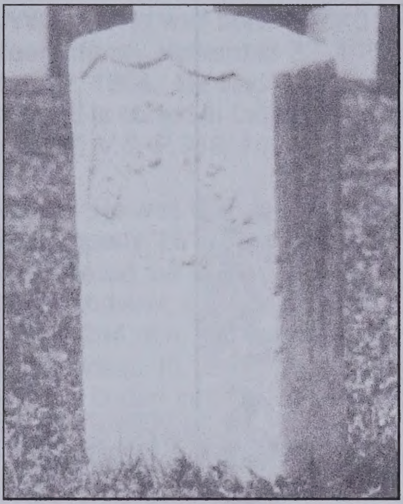


row one, grave two. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

RAWLES, JOHN W. --- He was born in 1828 in Marion County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 20, 1864, as a private, he lived at Mongoquinong, Indiana. He mustered out June 28, 1865. He contracted diarrhea, piles, and an abcess of the left arm, in the service. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on January 18, 1883, living at Mongo, and working as a physician. He filed for a pension March 12, 1866, and received certificate #87,943. March 12, 1866, and received certificate #87,943. The date of the original allowance was December 1867. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea, and he received a $2.00 monthly rate. He died January 11, 1896. His widow, Sarah, filed for his pension April 2, 1896, and received certificate #454,407 from Indiana. *Ref: 50, Entry #72; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.445; 98; 103, P.170.*

RAYNOLDS, JAMES --- He was a private in Company "I," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He contracted chronic diarrhea, in the service. In 1886 his address was Emma, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 23.*

REAM, EDWARDS --- When he mustered into Company "I," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 7, 1864, as a musician, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He died at Louisville,



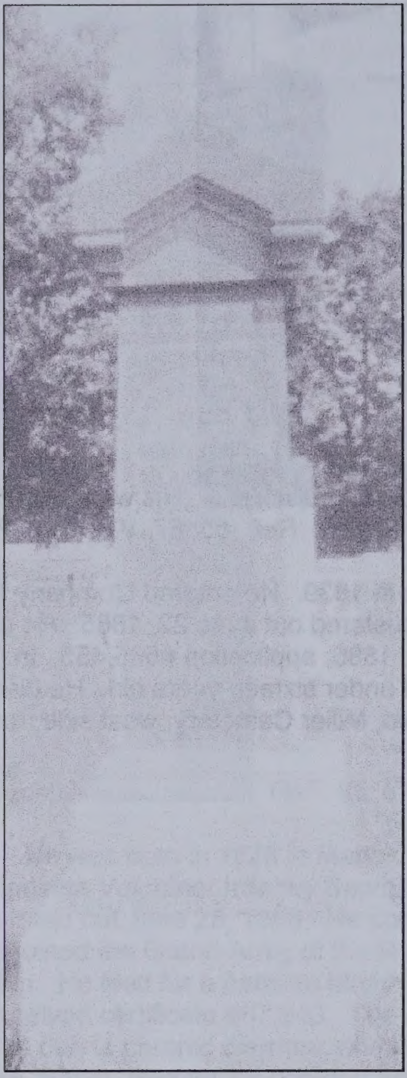
Kentucky May 21, 1864. His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension June 17, 1864, and received certificate #40,188. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.284; 100.*

REAM, ELIAS --- He was born in 1839. He entered Company "E," 115th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 7, 1862. He mustered out June 22, 1865. He contracted typhoid fever in the service. He filed for a pension March 11, 1886, application #565,455. In 1886, his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died in 1887 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clay Township, Miller Cemetery; west side, row three, grave four-one.

Ref: 22; 65; 74; 78, V.8, Pt.1, P.161.

REED, ALRIAH H. --- He was in Company "H," Ohio National Guard Infantry, 132nd Regiment. While living at Topeka, Indiana, in 1907, he held pension certificate #244,804 and received a $12.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 80.*

REED, AMOS B. --- He was born in 1840. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lexington, Indiana. He died at Memphis, Tennessee May 1, 1863, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eagle Cemetery;



east side, row three, grave one. *Ref: 36, V.2, PP.278 & 279; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

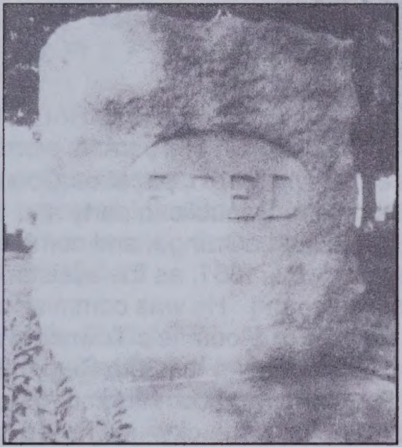
REED, EZRA A. --- He was born in 1845. He was a private in Company "K," 15th Michigan Volunteers. He served for one year and mustered out October 15, 1864. He contracted chronic diarrhea and piles, in the service. He filed for a pension September 20, 1883, and received certificate #284,470 from Indiana. In 1894 his address was Scott, VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He had a son, Ion. On March 17, 1924, he was living at Scott. He died in 1924 at Scott. His widow, Hannah, filed for his pension May 5, 1924, and received certificate #950,854 from Michigan. *Ref: 1; 51, April 24, 1924; 65; 84, V.15; 98.*

REED, JOHN Q. --- His residence was LaGrange, Indiana, when he was a 2nd lieutenant in Company "D," 119th Regiment, (7th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant of Company "H," August 27, 1863, and mustered September 27, 1864. He was promoted to captain of Company "D," December 1, 1864, and mustered December 16, 1864. He transferred to Company "D," Residuary Battalion. He filed for a pension February 9, 1885, and received certificate #348,663. His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension November 7, 1901, and received certificate #531,983 from Minnesota. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.3, PP.212, 214 & 288; 100.*

REED, JOSEPH V. --- When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out November 22, 1864. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.368.*

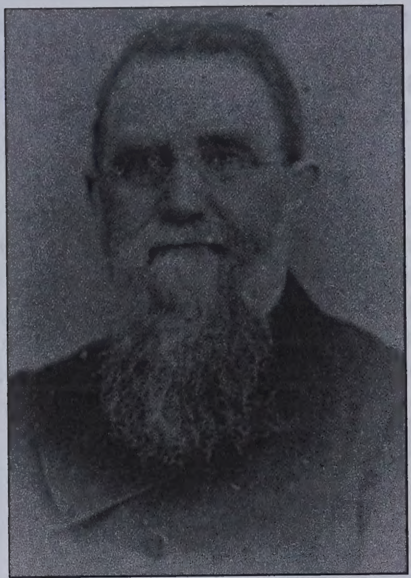
REED, SAMUEL W. --- He was born in 1840. When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out November 22, 1864. He filed for a pension May 19, 1880, and received certificate #212,934. He died in 1908 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lakeside Cemetery; west side, row six, grave ten. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.368; 100.*

REED, URIAH W. --- He was born in 1841 in Stark County, Ohio. He entered the service in March of 1864. He was in Company "H," 132nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He entered May 2, 1864, and mustered out September 10, 1864. He was discharged October of 1864. He was a member of the Ligonier, Indiana, Grand Army of the Republic. He filed for a pension October 12, 1888, and received certificate #244,804. He was living in LaGrange County, Indiana, in May of 1920, at Topeka, and working as a physician. In 1919 he was living at Topeka, Eden Township, LaGrange County. He died in 1920 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; row thirty-four, grave three. His widow, Clara A., filed for his pension September 27, 1920, and received certificate #910,189 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 51, May 26, 1920; 65; 75, P.175; 78, V.8, Pt.2, P.582.*



REPINE, JOHN C. --- He was born in 1831 in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers September 26, 1864, as a private, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He mustered out August 5, 1865, and was discharged August 8, 1865. After the war he came to South Milford and Wolcottville, Indiana. He filed for a pension December 24, 1889, and received certificate #868,775 from Indiana. He died in 1906 at Rome City, Indiana, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; block twenty, lot fifteen. His widow, Margaret J., filed for his pension January 7, 1907, and received certificate #625,576 from Indiana. *Ref: 36, V.2, PP.352 & 353; 65; 87, V.4, P.450.*

REPLOGLE, SAMUEL --- He was born in 1843. When he mustered into Company "D," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 11, 1864, as a private, he lived in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was shot through the leg, below the knee, at Slesson, Alabama, in 1864. He was discharged March 31, 1865. He got sunstroke July 4, 1864, at Huntsville, Alabama; head and eye affected, deaf in one ear. He was discharged March 31, 1865. He filed for a pension May 10, 1865, and received certificate #305,814. In 1886 his address was Middlebury, Elkhart County, Indiana, and he had four children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was Ontario, Lima Township. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Springfield Township, English Prairie Church of the Brethern Cemetery; row two, grave four. His widow, Rebecca, filed for his pension May 21, 1914, and received certificate #777,186 from Indiana. *Ref: 26; 65; 87, V.7, P.240; 98.*



RERICK, JOHN HEATON Dr. --- His parents were Henry and Juliana [Elizabeth (Lamb)]. He was born February 4, 1830, near Dayton, in Tippacanoe County, Indiana, and moved to LaGrange in 1859. He was one of the organizers of the Republican party and aided in the election of Abraham Lincoln. He drew up the first enlistment paper for LaGrange, and compiled rosters of the soldiers of LaGrange County. He entered the service September 2, 1861, as the assistant surgeon of the 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a major [1st lieutenant]. He was commissioned September 12, 1861, and mustered in November 26, 1861. He lived in Bloomfield Township at the time he joined. He gave medical exams in Camp Allen, Indiana, to all the men in the 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to surgeon of the 44th Regiment, and commissioned August 2, 1861, with the rank of major. He was in charge of the sick at Calhoun, Kentucky. He joined his company in March of 1862, near Ft. Henry, Tennessee. At Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee, he was slightly wounded April 6, 1862. He went to Corinth, Boonville, and Iuka, Mississippi, where he took sick, and was sent home for one month. He again joined his command, and was at Stones River, Tennessee. In February of 1863 he was sent home, hopelessly ill, but he recovered. He contracted spinal disease (spinal irritation), on the march at and after the battle of Stones River. He returned to the service April 1, 1863. In October of 1863, he was commissioned surgeon of the regiment. He took part in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia, and saved the wounded in a field hospital, from capture by the enemy. He served at Chattanooga, Tennessee, till the end of the war. For a time he was brigade surgeon. He mustered out October 28, 1863. He received his final discharge, September 14, 1865. He contracted spinal irritation and partial paralysis, in the service. He filed for a pension September 20, 1867, and received certificate #91,709 – receiving a $17.00 monthly rate. He was clerk of the LaGrange County Circuit from 1869 to 1877. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 7, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as publisher of the newspaper. He saw to it that headstones were provided for the dead in LaGrange County, Indiana. He died January 21, 1911, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west north one-half original part, row seven, grave two, lot 150. His widow, Marianette, filed for his pension January 30, 1911, and received certificate #718,442 from Indiana. *Ref: 16, P.(79) 58; 17, P.252; 21; 36,*

JOHN H. RERICK
SURGEON 44TH REGT

V.2, P.388; 43, P.1; 47, P.79; 50; 51, April 18, 1907; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 80; 87, V.5, P.431; 98, Jan.28, 1911; 103, P.116.

REYNOLDS, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company "I," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 5, 1862, as a private, he lived in Elkhart County, Indiana. He contracted chronic diarrhea and flux in the service. He filed for a pension June 1, 1882, and received certificate #700,424 from Indiana. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.466; 98.*

RHEUBOTTOM, JAMES R. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a 2nd corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 31, 1864. He filed for a pension June 25, 1880, and received certificate #335,492. His widow, Mary S. filed for his pension July 17, 1916, and received certificate #813,683 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.447; 100.*

RHINEHART, GEORGE D. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 2, 1862, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. At Stones River, Tennessee, he was listed as missing in action and presumably a prisoner. He transferred to the 30th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out October 3, 1865. His widow, Estella, filed for his pension October 10, 1921, application #1,179,981 in New York. *Ref: 52, Feb.10, 1863; 87, V.5, P.13 & 29.*

RHOADS, GUILES G. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was in confinement with loss of pay, etc. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

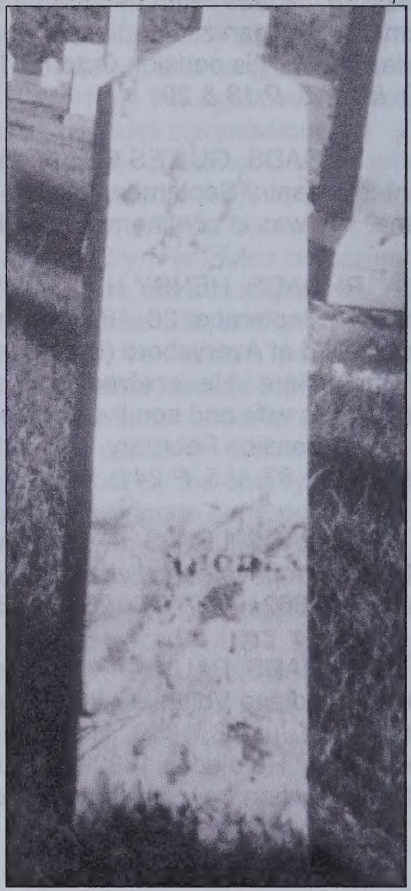
RHOADS, HENRY H. --- When he entered Company "H," 8th Cavalry, Indiana Volunteers, as a private, On September 28, 1863, he lived in VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, at Newbury, Indiana. He was killed at Averysboro (Bentonsville), North Carolina March 16, 1865, while making a charge on the earthworks there. He received three severe wounds, the last of which was in the head, which took his life instantly. His wife and son lived in VanBuren Township at the time of his death. His widow, Martha A., filed for his pension February 11, 1871, and received certificate #152,507. *Ref: 51, April 28, 1864 & May 25, 1905; 65; 87, V.5, P.241; 100.*

RHOADS, LEWIS --- When he enlisted into Battery "D," 1st Artillery, Illinois Volunteers August 19, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in September 2, 1861. He deserted August 18, 1862. *Ref: 86, V.8, P.623.*

RHOADS, PAUL --- He was born in 1822. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension August 30, 1890, and received certificate #793,568 from Indiana. He died in 1892 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; southwest section, row seven, grave seven, north of the flag pole.

Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.

RHODES, ADAM --- He was born in 1846. He entered the service October 6, 1864, as a substitute. He was in Company "I," 19th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out October 15, 1865, at San Antonio, Texas. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension April 28, 1890, and received certificate #902,208 from Indiana. His wife was Sarah (Likes). In 1894, his address was Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He died in 1906 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, South Milford Cemetery; row eight, grave twenty. His widow filed for his pension March 2, 1906, and received certificate #611,838 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 78, V.2, P.678; 98.*



RHODES, ANDREW --- He was a private in Company "A," 46th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. On June 6, 1894, his address was Orland, Steuben County, Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. *Ref: 98.*

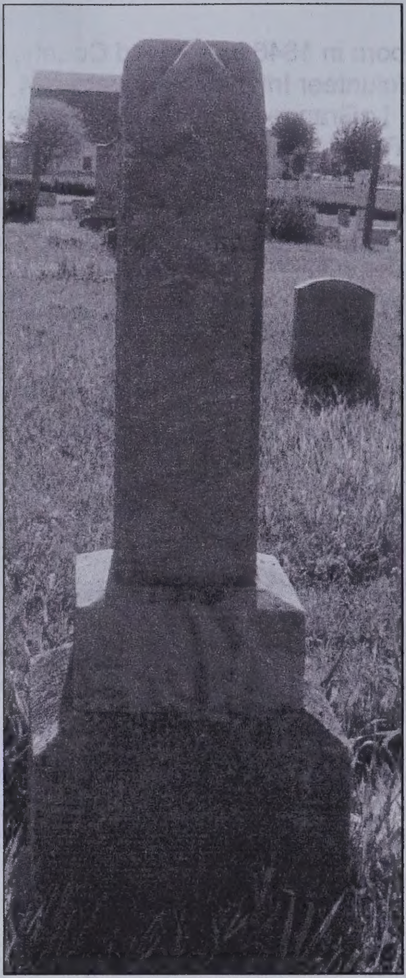
RHODES, GILES G. --- When he joined the service shortly before August 31, 1861, his address was VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861.*

RICE, HENRY A. --- He was born in 1846 in Ashland County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a musician, with rank of private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 21, 1887, living at LaGrange, and working as a salesman. He filed for a pension January 6, 1891, and received certificate #687, 733 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died January 13, 1912, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section six, southwest section, west of south one-half original part, row ten, grave two, block twenty-three-twelve. *Ref: 50; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 80; 87, V.5, P.12; 98; 103, P.63.*

H. A. RICE
1846 — 1912
CO. G. 30 IND. VOL. INF.

RICHMOND, BENJAMIN F. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Ontario, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension June 1, 1881, and received certificate #283,270 from Iowa. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

RINGLER, ALEXANDER --- He was a private in Company "F," 142nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; mustering in August 25, 1862. He received a gunshot wound in his right shoulder at Church Run December 7, 1863. He contracted heart disease in the service. He mustered out with the company May 29, 1865. He filed for a pension September 15, 1885, and received certificate #530,841. In 1894 his address was Shipshewana, Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had three



children under sixteen years old. His widow, Barbara E., filed for his pension March 29, 1897, and received certificate #450,648 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 79, V.4, P.479; 98.*

RINGLER, FRANK H. --- He was born in Holmes County, Ohio. He entered Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 16, 1864, as a private. He was discharged and mustered out July 14, 1865. He filed for a pension June 21, 1882, and received certificate #301,794 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 14, 1894, living at LaGrange [Shipshewana], and working as a farmer. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clearspring Township, and he had three children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.7, P.445; 98; 103, P.63.*

RITTER, ANDREW J. --- He was born in 1824. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was appointed corporal May 1864. He mustered out January 13, 1866. He filed for a pension February 24, 1897, and received certificate #984,060 from Arizona. He died in 1904 and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Mt. Zion Cemetery. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.448; 100.*

RITTER, JOSIAH --- He was born in 1845. When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out July 25, 1865. He filed for a pension June 29, 1889, and received certificate #543,209 from Michigan. He died in 1910 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Scott Cemetery; east side,

row four, lot fifteen. His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension, application #1,100,817 in Michigan. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

RITZ, NICHOLAS --- He was born in 1843. He was from Lima, Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was drafted and he mustered into Company "G," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry (Militia) October 4, 1864, as a private. He mustered out June 16, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea and piles in the service. He filed for a pension March 19, 1866, and received certificate #194,114. The date of the original allowance was in August of 1881. The pension was due to diarrhea and he received a $6.00 monthly rate. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, and he had one child under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died in 1917, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clay Township, Bethel or Saylor's Cemetery; row three, grave ten. His widow, Christena, filed for his pension November 5, 1917, and received certificate #850,445 from Indiana. *Ref: 22; 51, Oct.18, 1917; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.5, P.147; 98.*

ROAT, ADOLPHUS F. --- He was born in 1843. When he enlisted into Company "G," 13th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry February 22, 1864, he lived at Sturgis, Michigan. He mustered in February 24, 1864. He mustered out July 25, 1865. He filed for a pension December 19, 1887, and received certificate #406,224 from Ohio. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery. His widow, Lucy B., filed for his pension January 26, 1906, application #842,021 in Virginia. *Ref: 65; 74; 84, V.15, P.121.*

ROBBINS, EPPAH --- He was born in 1843 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was drafted. He entered Company "G," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a private. He mustered out September 30, 1865. He developed chronic diarrhea and piles in the service. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had five children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension January 21, 1887, and received certificate #459,052. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 6, 1897, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He died in May of 1902 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Miller Cemetery; west side,

row one, grave six-three. His widow, Minerva, filed for his pension May 12, 1902, and received certificate #537,098 from Indiana. *Ref: 22; 50; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.147; 98.*

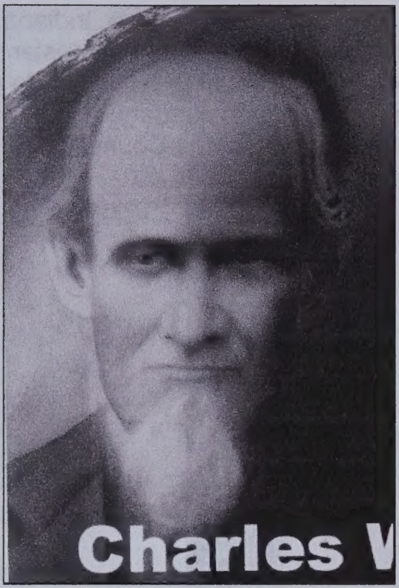
ROBBINS, GEORGE J. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was appointed corporal May of 1864. He mustered out January 13, 1866. He filed for a pension January 7, 1880, and received certificate #440,318. His widow, Lucenda (McKellips), filed for his pension June 29, 1888, and received certificate #267,703 from Ohio. A minor, Wilbur Swift (guardian), filed for his pension July 19, 1888, and received certificate #267,704 from Ohio. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*

ROBBINS, JOHN --- He was born in 1849. When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 16, 1865, as a private, he lived at Fawn River, Michigan. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He died in 1872 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Pretty Prairie Cemetery; row six, grave three. *Ref: 74; 87, V.7, P.601; 100.*

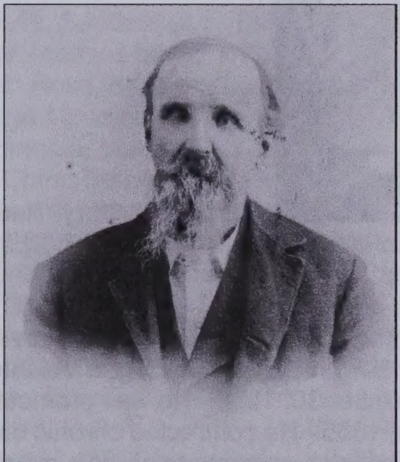
ROCK, THOMAS --- He was born in 1837 in Cleveland, Ohio. He enlisted in Company "D," 44th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry August 1, 1861, while living at Morence, Michigan. He mustered in September 17, 1861, as a private. He mustered out May 8, 1865. He developed rheumatism and scurvy in the service. In 1894 his address was Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 8, 1902, living at South Milford, Indiana, and working as a mason. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, South Milford Cemetery; west side, row eight, grave eighteen. *Ref: 25; 50; 86, V.3, Pt.1, P.309; 98.*

RODGERS, SAMUEL D. --- When he enlisted into Battery "D," 1st Artillery, Illinois Volunteers August 29, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in September 2, 1861. He deserted August 18, 1862. *Ref: 86, V.8, P.623.*

RODGERS, WALTER H. --- He was born December 27, 1848, at Brooklyn, New York. When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 20, 1865, as a musician, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 17, PP.334 & 335; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.600.*



RODMAN, CHARLES W. D. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He was discharged May 15, 1863. He filed for a pension July 15, 1863, and received certificate #284,705. His widow, Nansa A., filed for his pension December 1, 1920, and received certificate #912,727 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.432; 100.*

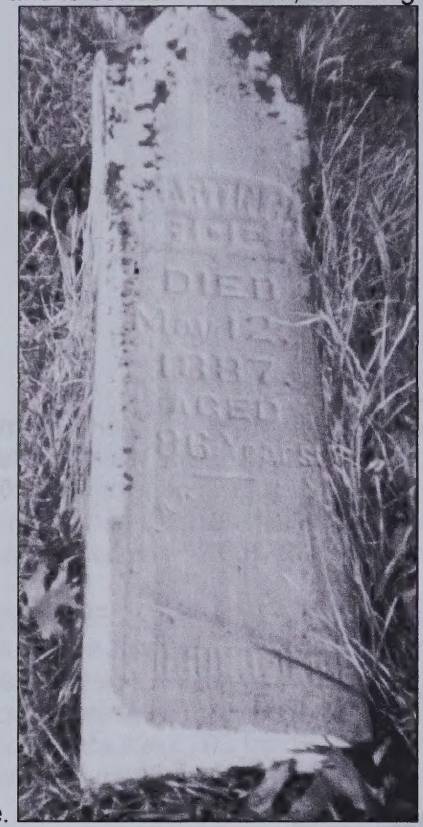


RODMAN, URIAH B. --- He was a private in Company "E," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was also in Company "K," 19th Veterans Reserve Corps. He contracted lung disease in the service. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension July 7, 1877, and received certificate #300,452. In 1894 his address was Eddy, Clearspring Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. His widow, Sarah J., filed for his pension April 21, 1899, and received certificate #491,243 from Indiana. *Ref: 23; 65; 87, V.6, P.554; 98.*

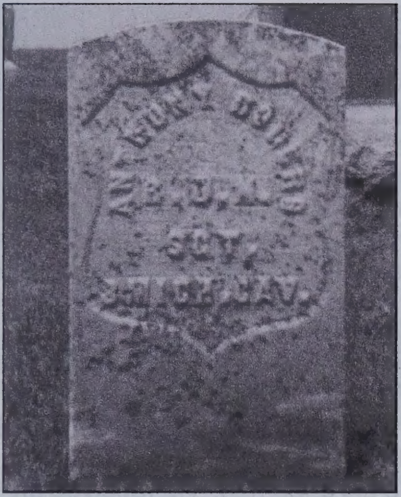
ROE, DAVID F. --- He was born in 1840 in Michigan. When he enlisted in Battery "D," 1st Illinois Light Artillery August 16, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet four and one-half inches tall, he had grey eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He mustered in July 30, 1861. He was discharged January 25, 1862. He was also in Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; he mustered in September 5, 1862. He mustered out June 13, 1865. He filed for a pension February 28, 1891, and received certificate #624,598 from Michigan. His widow, Fannie, filed for his pension May 19, 1917, and received certificate #847,824 from Michigan. *Ref: 43; 65; 86, V.8, P.620; 87, V.5, P.381; 100.*

ROE, MARTIN H. --- He was born in 1801. When he mustered into Battery "D," 1st Illinois

Light Artillery August 16, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in July 30, 1861. He was discharged February 7, 1862, due to disability. Then he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment, (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864. He got a rupture in the service. He was discharged March 24, 1865. He filed for a pension January 3, 1887, application #600,323 in Indiana. He died May 12, 1887, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; north-east section, row two, grave nine. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension July 30, 1890, and received certificate #362,000 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 86, V.8, Pt.2, P.620; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.248; 98.*



ROGERS, ANTHONY --- He was born in 1833. He lived at Claredon, Michigan. He was a blacksmith (rank of sergeant), in Company "B," 8th Cavalry, Michigan Volunteers. He signed up September 15, 1862, and mustered in December 30, 1862. He was promoted to quartermaster-sergeant March 1, 1865. He was discharged July 20, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension February 22, 1869. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea and he received certificate #121,066 while living at Mongo, Indiana. He received a $6.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Brushy Prairie, Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He died in 1901 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, East Springfield Church Cemetery; east side, row five, grave ninety-



one. His widow, Mary R., filed for his pension February 5, 1922, and received certificate #550,447 from Indiana. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 74, 84, V.38, P.130; 98.*

ROGERS, WALTER --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 20, 1865, as a musician, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. His widow, Amelia E., filed for his pension August 10, 1895, and received certificate #425,687 from California. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.600; 100.*

ROMINE --- (There were six brothers who served in the Civil War; the following is probably the correct family): Reference - P.49, September 5, 1850, Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, census records, E. M. Webster - census taker. Dwelling - House 647 Family number - 651 Value of real estate owned - $500. Romine: Ross, head of household, age 44, male, farmer, born in Ohio. Almeda, wife maiden name = Oliver, age 43, female, born in Virginia. Sampson (Samson), age 23, male, farmer, born in Ohio. Sarah, age 21, female, born in Ohio. James, age 21, male, farmer, born in Ohio. Amos, age 15, male, farmer, born in Ohio. Perry, age 9, male, born in Indiana. William, age 6, male, born in Indiana. John, age 4, male, born in Indiana. Julia, age 5 1/2, female, born in Indiana. Six brothers were in the war: Some born in Ohio, some in Indiana. Their sister, Sarah, was born at Woodruff, LaGrange County, Indiana. Two of the brothers were killed in battle. The brothers that probably served were: AMOS, JAMES, JOHN, PERRY, SAMPSON (SAMSON), and WILLIAM. AMOS --- Company "H," 154th Regiment, Illinois Infantry. Residence - Ewington, Illinois. He enlisted and mustered in February 16, 1865. He mustered out September 18, 1865. He filed for a pension June 18, 1885, and received certificate #443,377. His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension February 24, 1909, and received certificate #677,995. *Ref: 65; 86, V.7, Pt.2, P.47.* JAMES --- (Six were listed): James, Company "H," 36th Ohio Infantry & Company "H," 18th Ohio Infantry. He filed for a pension June 2, 1870, and received certificate #346,030. James, Company "K," 25th Ohio Infantry. He filed for a pension January 6, 1890, and received certificate #571,501 from Ohio. His widow, Alice A., filed for his pension August 17, 1904, and received certificate #581,408 from Ohio. James A, Company "K," 73rd Indiana Infantry. He filed for a pension August 6, 1888, and received certificate #638,014 from Nebraska. His widow, Helen M., filed for his pension October 19, 1907, and received certificate #655,889. James C., Company "H," 10th U. S. Infantry. He filed for a pension January 7, 1907, and received certificate #1,136,491 from New Mexico. James R., Company "I," 13th Kentucky Infantry. He filed for a pension April 13, 1865, and received certificate #51,677. James W., Company "D," 134th Ohio Infantry. He filed for a pension June 18, 1889, and received certificate #473,206 from Ohio. His widow, Mary Jane, filed for his pension January 17, 1901, and received certificate #696,239. *Ref: 65.* JOHN --- (Too many to list all the pension numbers). John, Company "A," 61st Illinois Infantry. Widow, Hannah. Minor, McEvers, Byron (guardian). John, Company "B," 10th Indiana Cavalry. Widow, Nancy A. Minor, Hillgard, Wesley (guardian). John, Company "F," 25th Ohio Infantry. Widow, Elizabeth. John, Company "H," 75th Ohio Infantry. Widow, Sarah. John C, Company "B," 23rd & Company "E," 19th U. S. Infantry & Company "B," & Company "E," 21st U. S. Infantry. Widow, Marie B. John G., Company "E," 15th Iowa Infantry. John H., Company "H," 2nd Iowa Infantry. Widow, Hannah. John M., Company "B," 9th West Virginia, Infantry. Widow, Sarah E. John W., Company "I," 2nd California Cavalry. Widow, Mary M. Minor, Romine, James (guardian). John

W., Company “D,” 70th & Company “A,” 86th New York Infantry. Widow, Angelina. *Ref: 65.* PERRY --- Company “G,” 23rd Ohio Infantry. Private. Age 19. Entered September 1, 1861. Discharged September 15, 1864, on a surgeon’s certificate of disability. He filed for a pension December 13, 1885, and received certificate #392,118. His widow, Anna, filed for his pension August 11, 1909, and received certificate #692,010. *Ref: 65; 78, V.3, Pt.1, P.113.* WILLIAM --- (There were seven of them). William, Company “I,” or “C,” 133rd Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Widow, Clarise. William, Company “L,” 11th Kentucky Cavalry. Widow, Elizabeth. William, Company “I,” 32nd Ohio Infantry. Widow, Mary. William, Company “D,” 33rd U. S. Volunteer Infantry. William E. Company “K,” 7th Michigan Infantry. William P., Company “C,” or “I,” 73rd Kentucky Infantry. Widow, Emily. Minor, Romine, Zacharich. William R., Company “H,” 76th Ohio Infantry. Widow, Elizabeth M. *Ref: 65.*

ROMINE, HOMER F. --- He was born in 1842. When he enlisted into Company “D,” 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 24, 1861, at Colon, Michigan, he lived in St. Joseph County, Michigan. He mustered in August 24, 1861, as a Corporal. He was discharged June 15, 1862. He filed for a pension January 25, 1861, and received certificate #118,449 while living at Wolcottville, Indiana. The pension was due to an injured left groin and an injury to his abdomen. He received an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 84, V.11, P.79.*

ROMINE, THEODORE F. --- He was a private in Company “I,” 63rd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died September 11, 1883, at LaGrange, Indiana, from effects of wounds received at Marietta, Georgia. His widow, Mary, was living at LaGrange in 1886, and had two children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 21.*

ROOP, MUNSON --- When he mustered into Company “B,” 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 17, 1863, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865. He filed for a pension June 12, 1869, application #44,084. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.275; 100.*

ROSENBERGER, DANIEL --- When he mustered into Company “G,” 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange, County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.13.*

ROSLER (ROSSLER), JOHN --- When he mustered into Company “C,” 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865, as a corporal. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

ROUTSONG, JACOB --- He was born in 1841?, in Stark County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company “C,” 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 16, 1864, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865. He contracted rheumatism in the service. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension June 22, 1888, and received certificate #960,044 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a stone mason. His widow, Amanda, filed for his pension April 8, 1895, and received certificate #452,000 from Indiana. *Ref: 23; 50; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

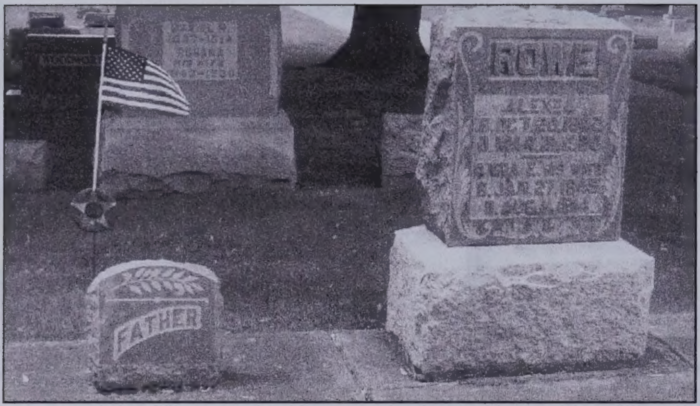
ROUTSONG, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company “D,” 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He died at Andersonville, Prison, Georgia, October 25 [26], 1864, of scortubus, and is buried in Georgia, Andersonville National Cemetery; section H, grave 11,451.

1450
JAMES UPTON
MO.
1451
WM. ROOTSON
IND.
1453
FLAVIUS PATTERSON
OHIO

Ref: 5, P.347; 74; 87, V.5, P.369; 100.

ROWAN, DAVID --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

ROWE, ALEXANDER ADAM --- He was born October 20, 1842, in Wayne County, Ohio, and came to LaGrange County, Indiana, in his boyhood. He entered the service February 9, 1862, and mustered into Company "B," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry Reorganized, February 23, 1862, as a private. He was discharged February 23, 1865. He held pension certificate #193,725 while living at LaGrange. The date of the original allowance was in July 1881. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea and rheumatism, and he received a $6.00 monthly rate. In 1886, he was living at LaGrange and he had five children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on June 12, 1899, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1919, he was living at LaGrange. He died March 20, 1920, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section eight, southwest section west of south one-half original part, row four, grave one, lot twenty-four-



two. *Ref: 1; 50; 51, May 4, 1916 & March 26, 1920; 53, V.4, P.111; 74; 87, V.5, P.13; 98; 103, P.217.*

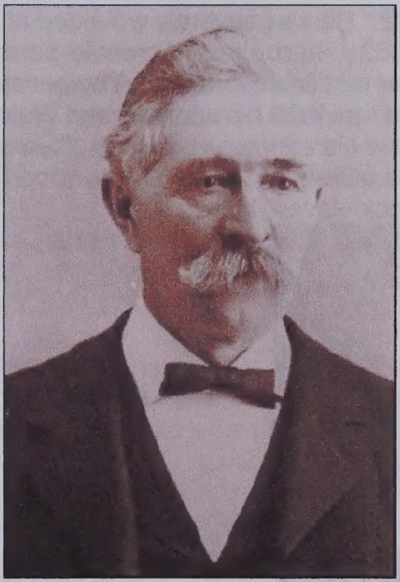
ROWE, DANIEL --- His brother, William James, also served. His parents were Abraham and Margaret, and they lived at Valentine, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was born in 1837 in Indiana. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a sergeant, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet nine inches tall, he had brown eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He mustered out November 23, 1864. *Ref: 43; 87, V.5, P.378.*

ROWE, JAMES HARRIS --- He was born March 19, 1848, in LaGrange County, Indiana. He entered Company "H," 119th Regiment (7th Cavalry) Re-organized, Indiana Volunteers August 11, 1865, as a private. He was discharged March 17, 1866. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He married Minnie (Howard). He filed for a pension June 1, 1877, and received certificate #274,693. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 1, 1883, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, and he had five children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clearspring Township, and he had six children under sixteen years old. In 1906 his pension was a $17.00 monthly rate. He died in 1913 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Sloan Cemetery; west side, row thirteen, grave twenty.

JAMES H.
1848 – 1913

His widow filed for his pension August 11, 1913, and received certificate #764,756 from Indiana. *Ref: 23; 50, Entry #73; 51; 65; 80; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.112; 98.*

ROWE, JOHN --- He was a member of the LaGrange Grand Army of the Republic. In 1888 he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. *Ref: 103, P.164.* (He is probably one of the following two men).



ROWE, JOHN BOYD --- He was born in Wayne County, Ohio, March 9, 1838. His parents were Samuel and Rebecca Ann (Gardner). There were twelve children in the family: Five brothers were in the Civil War: John Boyd, Lewis, Adam, Samuel, and James. He was in Company "B," 12th Cavalry, Indiana Volunteers, and he was a sergeant. He enrolled December 18, 1863? He was wounded in the knee April 6, 1862, at Shiloh, Tennessee. He was discharged November 10, 1865, at Vicksburg, Tennessee. He was five feet eleven and one-half inches tall, he had dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He married Mary Ellen (Stage). They had two sons; Melvin and Roscoe Conklin. He filed for a pension October 20, 1884, and received certificate #862,318. He died in 1914 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery;

north-west section, block seventeen. *Ref: 8; 43, P.34; 65; 72; 87, V.7, P.237.*

ROWE, JOHN BRUCE --- He was born June 30, 1831, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married Amelia (Coyne). He entered Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 8, 1861, as a sergeant, and living at Kendallville, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet ten inches tall, he had brown eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He was promoted to 2nd lieutenant and mustered April 6, 1862. He was severely wounded at Shiloh, Tennessee April 6, 1862. He was discharged September 1, 1862. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension November 17, 1862, and received certificate #26,839. The pension was due to wounds to both knees and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. In 1886 his address was Wolcottville, Indiana, and he had two children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was Eddy, Clearspring Township. He died January 14, 1916, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section three, northwest section, row thirty, grave one, block eleven, lot two.

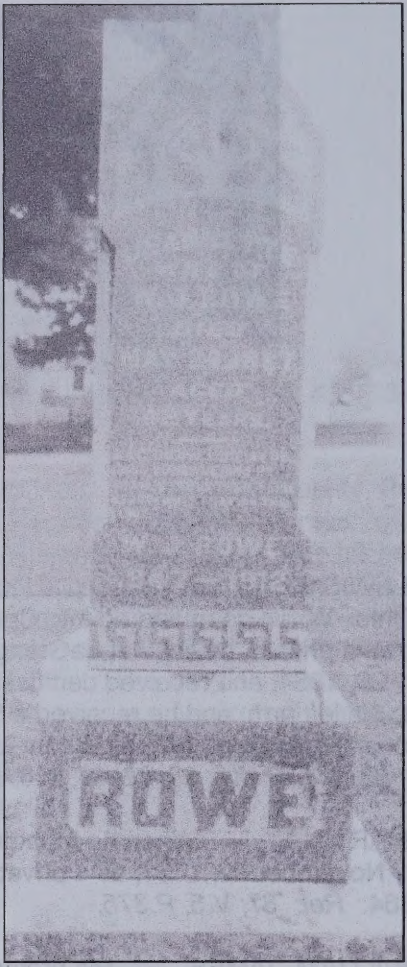
J. B. ROWE
1831 — 1916
CO. H. 44TH IND. VOL.

Ref: 23; 43; 51; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 71; 80; 87, V.2, P.437 & V.5, P.3; 98; 100.

ROWE, LEWIS N. --- He was born January 25, 1840, in Wayne County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged July 5, 1864. He filed for a pension July 26, 1864, and received certificate #34,755 while living at LaGrange. The pension was due to a wound to his left arm, and he received a $14.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. He had a son, Leo D. W. He died February 2, 1923, at Zephyrhills, Florida. *Ref: 18; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 82; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100.*

ROWE, MARTIN F. --- When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out November 23, 1864. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.375.*

ROWE, WILLIAM JAMES --- His brother was Daniel. He was born in 1847 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He entered Company "G," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers October 10, 1864, as a private. He was discharged October 16, 1865. He contracted lung disease and chronic diarrhea in the service. His wife was Jeanette, and they had a child named Orpha. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on July 5, 1883, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He filed for a pension May 15, 1890, and received certificate #560,965 from Indiana - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. He died August 3, 1912, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west



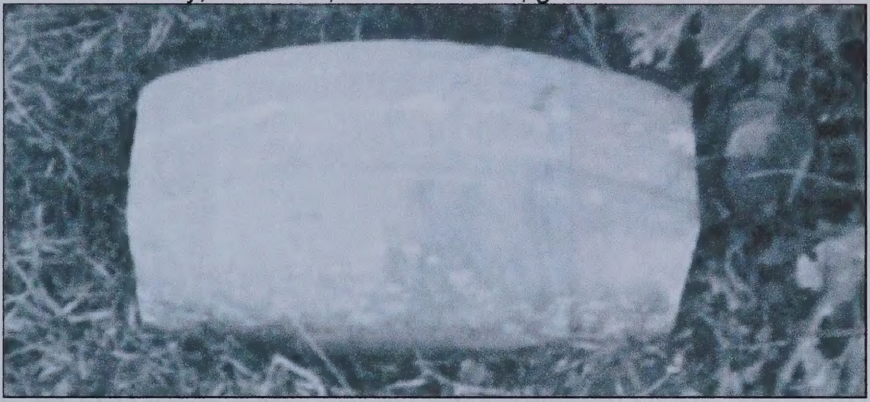
north one-half original part, row four, grave two, lot 123. His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension August 13, 1912, and received certificate #750,122 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 50; 65; 80; 87, V.2, P.468; 103, P.118.*

ROWLES, JAMES --- He was in Company "G," 112th Regiment (2nd Artillery) and 190th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. His widow, Sarah S., filed for his pension January 11, 1893, and received certificate #457,456 from Pennsylvania. *Ref: 65; 100.*

ROWLING, AMAZA --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 30, 1864, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered out June 28, 1865. He filed for a pension December 19, 1873, and received certificate #165,619. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension September 16, 1890, and received certificate #786,542 from Ohio. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, P.454; 100.*

ROY, DAVID M. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 12, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1865. He filed for a pension October 20, 1885, and received certificate #1,037,757. His widow, Laura A., filed for his pension October 17, 1955, and received certificate #968,178 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450; 100.*

ROY, GEORGE --- He was born in 1841 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. He entered the service October 16, 1861, living at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 22, 1861, as a private. When he joined the service his height was five feet seven inches tall, he had grey eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a clerk. He was discharged June 16, 1863, as a corporal, due to wounds received at Shiloh, Tennessee April 6-7, 1862; he was shot through the right thigh, at Pittsburg Landing. He contracted eresypilis in the service. He filed for a pension July 18, 1863, and received certificate #117,749. The pension was due to a wound to the right thigh and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 17, 1885, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died March 9, 1892, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Sloan Cemetery; west side, row seventeen, grave three.



His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension May 18, 1896, and received certificate #495,717 from Indiana. *Ref: 25; 43, P.34; 50; 65; 87, V.5, P.378; 103, P.120.*

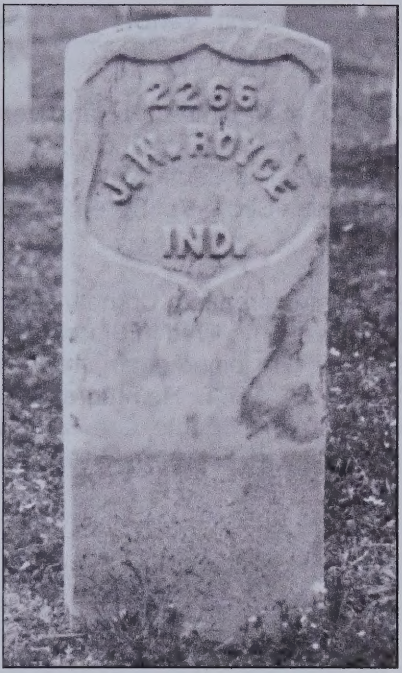
ROY, LEONARD N. --- He was born in 1843. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers March 12, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Morganza, Louisiana September 15, 1864. He has a memorial marker in Indiana, LaGrange County, Sloan Cemetery; west side, row sixteen, grave eight.

Ref: 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450; 100.

ROY, WILLIAM I. --- He was born October 6, 1846. When he mustered into Company "H," 138th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry May 27, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was a prisoner of war; being captured by General Wheeler at Cowan's Station, Tennessee. He was paroled. He mustered out September 30, 1864. He was a member of the LaGrange Grand Army of the Republic in 1897, living at Topeka, Indiana. He filed for a pension May 17, 1899, and received certificate #992,500 from Indiana. He died October 3, 1902, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clearspring Township, Sloan Cemetery; row sixteen, grave fourteen.

His widow, Mary E. (January 14, 1846 - March 15, 1917), filed for his pension December 21, 1902, and received certificate #563,314 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, P.413; 100; 103, P.296.*

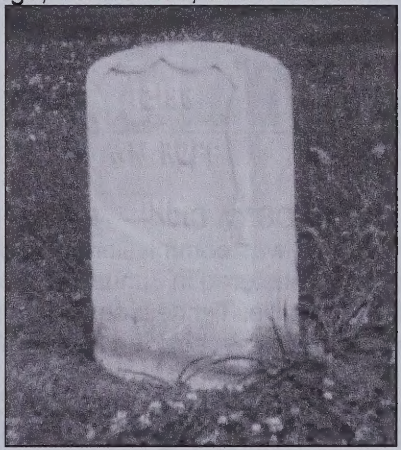
ROYCE, JOEL W. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He died at Holly Springs, Mississippi January 3, 1863, and is buried in Mississippi, Corinth, Corinth National Cemetery; section A,



grave 2266. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

ROYER, EDWARD --- He was born September 3, 1839 [in 1837], in Starke County, Ohio. He entered Company "E," 115th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 14 [July], 1862, as a private. He was appointed sergeant September 19, 1864. He mustered out June 22, 1865. He was discharged June 29, 1865, as a 1st sergeant. He moved to LaGrange, Indiana in 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 28, 1883, living at LaGrange, and working as a harness maker. He contracted kidney disease in the service. He filed for a pension March 11, 1886, and received certificate #889,639 - receiving a $15.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. He died July 15, 1912, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; north one-half original part, lot twenty-two. His widow, Cordelia H., filed for his pension September 25, 1916, and received certificate #827,888 from Indiana. *Ref: 17, PP.285 & 286; 21; 50; 65; 78, V.8, P.159; 80; 98.*

RUFF, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived in Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He died December 19, 1863, of wounds received at Chattanooga, Tennessee, and is buried in Tennessee, Chattanooga National Cemetery; section D, grave 12,198. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*



RUGG, DAVID --- He was a private in Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. When he mustered in February 20, 1865, he lived in Middlebury, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He contracted deafness in the service. He filed for a pension January 8, 1889, and received certificate #675,938 from Michigan. In 1894 his address was Scott, VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, P.601; 98.*

RUGG, SAMUEL --- He was a private in Company "B," 29th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, He mustered in December 28, 1862, as a recruit. He mustered out December 2, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea and piles in the service. He filed for a pension September 1, 1890, and received certificate #1,013,446 from Indiana. In 1894 his address was Scott, VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, P.660; 98.*

RUICK, ALBERT L. --- He was born in 1843. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged September 9, 1862. He joined again; mustering into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 21, 1864. He mustered out July 14, 1865, as a sergeant. He died in 1871 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row seven, grave five, lot twenty-one.

Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13 & V.7, Pt.2, P.454.

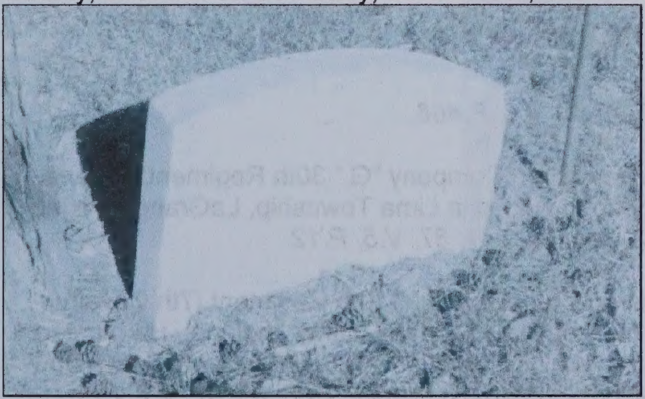
RUPERT, DELOS W. Dr. --- He was born in 1826. When he joined the service he lived at Lexington, Indiana. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant in the 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 2, 1862. He mustered in January 1, 1862. He was mustered as an assistant surgeon June 3, 1862. He died at Nashville, Tennessee October 2, 1862, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brighton Chapel Cemetery; east side, north end, row eleven, grave five. *Ref: 74; 87, V.2, P.290; 100.*

RUSSELL, JAMES C. --- He was in Company "D," 12th United States Infantry. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lexington South Cemetery; east side, north end, row fifteen, grave eight.

Ref: 74.

RYAN, JOHN L. --- He was born in 1841. He was from LaGrange, Indiana. He entered the service August 24, 1861, at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered into Company "C," 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 24, 1861. He was discharged May 2, 1864, at Detroit, Michigan, on account of wounds received in action at Chickamauga, Georgia, September 20, 1863. He filed for a pension April 20, 1871, and received certificate #113,183. *Ref: 65; 84, V.11, P.81; 101.*

RYASON, JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out June 20, 1865. He died May 20, 1871, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, row fifteen, grave two, lot 104. His widow, Hannah M. Holmes, filed for his pension July 7, 1889, application #400,687 in Indiana. A minor, Edgar Ryason, filed for his pension September 3, 1892, application #559,133 in Indiana. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*



RYASON, SAMUEL --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, LaGrange

County, Indiana. He mustered out June 7, 1865. He filed for a pension October 20, 1883, and received certificate #332,706 from Michigan. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

RYASON, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 20, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He filed for a pension June 15, 1888, and received certificate #763,597 from Iowa. A minor, Mary Ryason (guardian), filed for his pension April 20, 1904, and received certificate #586,640 from Iowa. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

RYERSON, GEORGE W. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a corporal, he lived in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged July 10, 1863. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.12.*

RYERSON, LEVI --- When he joined the service shortly before August 31, 1861, his residence was Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861.*

SABINS, EMERY P. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He died at Bowling Green, Kentucky November 30, 1862. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

SACKETT, JOHN E. --- He was born in 1835. When he mustered into Company "I," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 30, 1862, as a private, he lived in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died in the service in 1864 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; row twenty-nine, grave eight. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.466.*

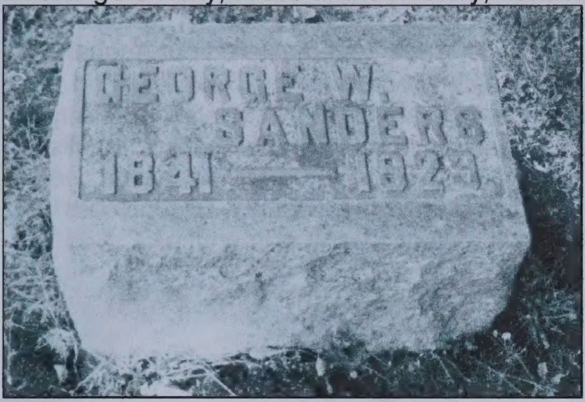
DIED
May 12, 1864

SALPAUGH, GEORGE L. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a 1st sergeant, he lived in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.12.*

SAMS, SAMUEL P. --- When he mustered into Company "H," 119th Regiment (7th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers September 5, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out August 26, 1865. He filed for a pension January 24, 1889, application #686,708 in Iowa. His widow, Ann M., filed for his pension October 2, 1895, Application #583,762 in Illinois. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.113; 100.*

SANDERS, GEORGE W. --- He was born in 1841. When he mustered into Company "A," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 8, 1862, as a corporal, he lived at Waterloo City, Indiana. He received a gunshot wound to the right thigh at Resaca, Georgia, in May 1864. He mustered out June

7, 1865, as a private. He filed for a pension January 21, 1867, application #121,314 and received certificate #80,209 while living in Wolcottville, Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana - receiving an $8.00 monthly rate. In 1926 he was living at Wolcottville. He died in 1929 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; northeast section, west side, row eight, grave one.

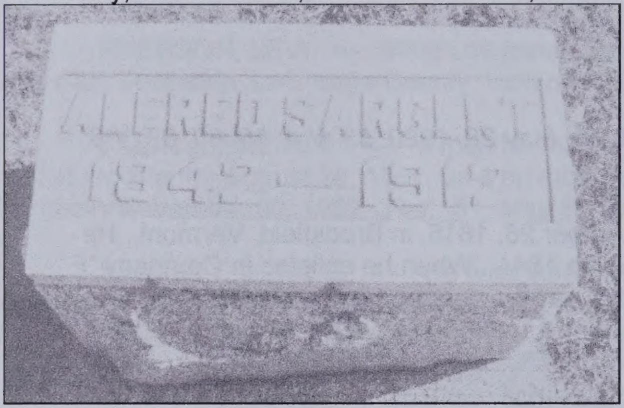


Ref: 1; 51, May 28, 1920; 53, V.4; 65; 80; 87, V.6, P.421; 98.

SANDERSON, JOEL D. --- He was born December 26, 1816, in Brookfield, Vermont. He came to Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenfield Township, in 1844. When he enlisted in Company "F," 115th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry August 21, 1862, as a wagoner, he lived in Decatur, Illinois. He mustered in September 13, 1862, and mustered out June 11, 1865. He was major of the 2nd Illinois Militia. He filed for a pension March 26, 1891, and received certificate #691,556 from Illinois. He died November 28, 1898, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenfield Township, Pretty Prairie Cemetery; row seventeen, grave one. His widow, Mary Ann C., filed for his

pension October 3, 1919, and received certificate #888,515 from Illinois. *Ref: 17, P.321; 65; 86, V.6, P.235.*

SARGENT, ALFRED --- He was born in 1842 in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged July 31, 1864, and mustered out August 31, 1864. He married Amanda (Selby), June 5, 1879. They had three children: Beatrice, Roxanna, and Daniel. He filed for a pension December 24, 1886, and received certificate #795,892. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on April 2, 1888, living in LaGrange, and working as a merchant. He enlisted in the Grand Army of the Republic a second time May 11, 1908, living at Coldwater, Michigan, and working as a farmer. He died July 20, 1912, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section three, northwest section, row fifteen, lot block fifteen-two. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*



SCHAURER, CORBENIA --- He was born in 1826 in Baden-Baden. He mustered into Company "C," 83rd [89th] Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1861, as a private. He was discharged June 25, 1862. He had his right knee lamed and he contracted chronic diarrhea and heart trouble in the service. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 3, 1883, living at Lima, Indiana, and working as a laborer. He filed for a pension February 25, 1867, and received certificate #92,604 - receiving a $2.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Lima, Lima Township. He died in 1898 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; southeast section, row five, grave four. *Ref: 50; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 79, V.2, P.1271; 98.*

SCHEFFLER, JOHN C. --- He was born February 4, 1848, in Germany, and came to the United States in 1854; settling in Noble County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers as a private he lived at Albion, Indiana. He mustered out August 5, 1865. He developed varicose veins and heart trouble in the service. After the war he attended the conservatory of music at Oberlin, Ohio, and taught eleven terms. He started a drug and grocery business in Wolcottville in 1877. He was appointed postmaster by President Harrison. He married Mary S. (Snyder), in 1877, and she died three years later. He married Della (Newhouse), of Valentine, Indiana, in June of 1892. In 1894, his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, LaGrange

County, Indiana. *Ref: 16, P.(125) 106; 87, V.4, P.450; 98.*

SCHEIDLER, GEORGE --- He lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He received pension certificate #95,868. The pension was due to a wounded right shoulder and arms. He received an $18.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112.*

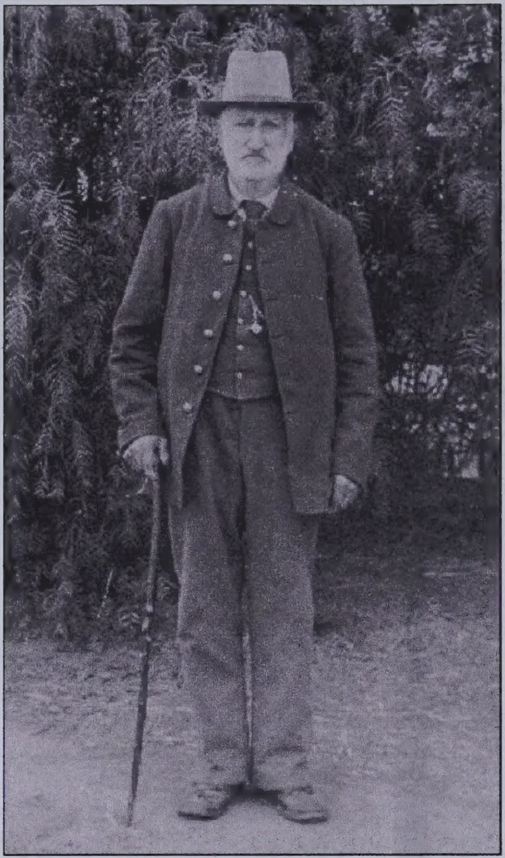
SCHERMERHORN, GEORGE W. --- He was born in April 1840 [1838]. His parents were: Emestus and Ann (Johnson). He had two sisters and six brothers. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was promoted to sergeant. When he joined the service his height was five feet eight inches tall, he had blue eyes, red hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He died at Nashville, Tennessee July 12, 1863. The funeral was at Taylor's Schoolhouse, five miles south of LaGrange, Indiana. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Osborn Cemetery; east end, row sixteen, grave five.

Ref: 43; 51, Aug.1, 1863; 87, V.5, P.379; 92, P.34; 100.

SCHERMERHORN, JOHN M. --- He was born April 20, 1843, in Clearspring Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private. He mustered out June 7, 1865, as a corporal. He married Jane E. (Atwood), November 17, 1868. Their children were: Blanche, Ernest C., and John Harrison. He filed for a pension April 3, 1891, and received certificate #953,561 from Indiana. He died April 11, 1915, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Osborn Cemetery. His widow filed for his pension April 22, 1915, and received certificate #790,480 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 92, P.37; 100.*

SCHMIDT, JACOB --- He was a private in Company "H," 29th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered in December 22, 1864, and mustered out December 2, 1865. In the service at Carmill Hill and Chattanooga, Tennessee in 1865, he contracted camp diarrhea and rheumatism. In 1886 his address was White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, Michigan, and he had four children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was White Pigeon, Michigan, VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 26; 87, V.4, P.674; 98.*

SCHROEDER, JOSEPH --- He was a private in Companies "H," & "E," 116th Regiment, New York Volunteers. He entered August 1862. He was discharged January 1864. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension August 14, 1883, and received certificate #314,272 from Michigan. In 1894, his address was Sturgis, Michigan, Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 5, 1919. He was a farmer. *Ref: 50; 65; 98.*



SCIDMORE, GEORGE BOLLES --- He was born in Herkimer County, New York, January 11, 1819. His parents were Solomon and Ruhama (Bolles). He came to LaGrange County, Indiana in about 1847, with his first wife, Sarah Ann. In the 1850 census he lived in Bloomfield Township, with his second wife, Nancy. On December 6, 1851, he was in Madison, Wisconsin, marrying his third wife, Eliza Catharine (Sweeney). His children were: George Hawthorn, born October 12, 1854 at Dubuque, Iowa and Eliza Ruhamah, born October 14, 1856 at Clinton, Iowa. He was in Company "F," 3dr Colorado Infantry & Company "F," 2nd Colorado Infantry, and he was a 2nd lieutenant and reg. com. sub., in the 12th Missouri Cavalry as a recruiting officer. He was in the officers hospital at Nashville, Tennessee in December 1864. He was discharged at Eastport, Mississippi, as a first Lieutenant and Commissary of the 12th Missouri Cavalry. He filed for a pension June 28, 1888, and received certificate #399,644. He died March 18, 1898 at San Diego, California. *Ref: 65; 93; 94.*

SCOTT, JOHN D. --- He was born in 1840. His father was James. He was born in Berry-Brow, England and came to the United States when he was two years old. When he mustered into Company "C," 4th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry June 20, 1861, he lived at LaGrange (Ontario), Indiana. He mustered out June 29, 1864. He filed for a pension February 23, 1906, and received certificate #1,120,472 from Indiana. He died in 1914 at his home in Armstead, Montana. *Ref: 65; 74; 84, V.4, PP.97 & 98.*

SCOTT, MILTON E. --- He was born in 1844. When he entered Company "C," 144th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry May 2, 1864, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He also belonged to the 24th Independent Battery, Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery. He mustered in May 12, 1864, as a private. He mustered out June 26, 1865. The "Scott, Milton E." in Company "C," 144th Ohio, filed for a pension on March 11, 1889, and received certificate #678,308. The "Scott, Milton" in the 24th Independent Battery, Ohio, filed for a pension on December 8, 1879, and received certificate #228,378. *Ref: 65; 74; 78, V.9, Pt.1, P.6 & V.10, Pt.2, P.633.*

SCOTT, WILLIAM S. --- He was born in 1838 in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 7, 1865. He filed for a pension September 21, 1867, and received certificate #139,181. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea and he received a $6.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 15, 1883, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. His widow, Rebecca A., filed for his pension July 11, 1890, and received certificate #379,345 from Michigan. *Ref: 50, Entry #78; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

SCOTT, WILLIAM W. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a sergeant, he lived at Ontario, Indiana. He mustered out July 14, 1865. He filed for a pension May 21, 1889, and received certificate #489,184 from Michigan. His widow, Maria, filed for his pension April 3, 1918, and received certificate #846,820 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.453.*

SCOVIL, PHILETUS [PHILELUS] --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged February 9, 1863. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

SCRIPTURE, SAMUEL F. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers September 26, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Lexington, Indiana. He mustered out August 5, 1865. He filed for a pension April 9, 1881, and received certificate #934,515 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450.*

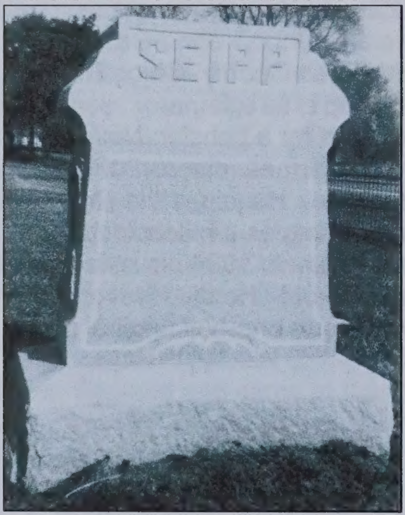
SEADLE, WILLIAM --- He was born January 1837, in Holmes County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "A," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He was a substitute. He mustered out October 9, 1865, and was discharged October 19, 1865. He was married to Barbara A., in March 1860, in Lagrange County, Indiana. He contracted disease of the eyes, chronic diarrhea, and rheumatism in the service. He worked as a laborer. He died May 26, 1904, at Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, of appendicitis, and is buried in Indiana, Elkhart County, Goshen, East Addition, lot #229. His widow filed for his pension June 8, 1904, and received certificate #576,550 while living at Goshen. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.22.*

SEFTON, THOMAS [THEODORE] H. --- He was born in 1836 in Huron County, Ohio. He entered Company "E," 3rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry September 7, 1861, as a farrier (blacksmith), with rank of private. He was discharged January 8, 1863. He filed for a pension November 12, 1873, and received certificate #180,973. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea, disease of the abdominal viscera, rectal ulcer, and piles, and he received an $8.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 14, 1885, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a blacksmith. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, and he had five children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died November 15, 1902, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; north one-half original part,

east side, row six, grave one, lot thirty-seven. His widow, Minerva, filed for his pension November 24, 1902, and received certificate #558,803 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 50; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 74; 78, V.11, P.141; 98.*

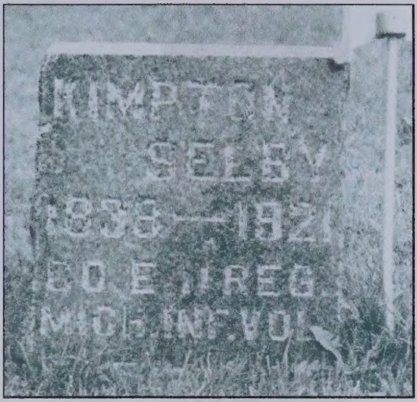
SEIDEL, JACOB N. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.248.*

SEIPP, JOHN L. --- He was born in 1827. He was in Company "F," 14th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. In 1894 his address was Scott, Van Buren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He filed for a pension March 19, 1894, and received certificate #873,909 - receiving a $20.00 monthly rate. He died in 1915 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Sidener Cemetery; lot twenty-five.



Ref: 65; 80; 98.

SELBY, KEMPTON --- His father was Luke. He was born in 1838 in Ashland County, Ohio. He enlisted in Company "E," 11th Regiment Re-organized, Michigan Volunteer Infantry February 14, 1864, as a private. He mustered in February 14, 1865, and mustered out September 16, 1865. He filed for a pension September 14, 1891, and received certificate #838,144 from Indiana - receiving a $15.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic in 1903, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died in 1921, the Monday before June 29, at the soldier's home at Lawrence, Kansas, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west north one-half original part, row five, grave one, lot 121. *Ref: 49, June 29, 1921; 50; 65; 80; 84, V.11, P.159.*



SESLINE, JULIUS O. --- He was born in 1846 [1845] in Switzerland. He came to the United States in 1847. He enlisted into Company "C," 162nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry May 2, 1864 [1863], as a private. He was discharged December 15, 1864. He re-enlisted in 1864, in the 3rd Ohio Independent Battery. He was in the battle when General Hood's army tried to recapture Nashville, Tennessee. He was at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. He was detached from his battery to fight guerillas. He was discharged July 15, 1865, as a private. He received a gunshot wound to the right limb, at Fort Donelson, Tennessee. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on January 18, 1883, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He filed for a pension February 5, 1889, and received certificate #986,569 from Indiana. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clearspring Township, and he had four children under sixteen years old. On April 14, 1925, he was living at LaGrange. He died in 1925 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; block thirteen, lot south one-quarter-four. His widow, Elmira L., filed for his pension August 27, 1925, and received certificate #466,432 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 17, P.386; 23; 49, May 26, 1920; 50, Entry #69; 51, Aug.23, 1917 & May 28, 1920; 65; 78, V.9, P.307; 98.*

SESSIONS, NORMAN --- He was born in 1841 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He entered the service October 15, 1861, and mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a musician. When he joined the service his height was five feet nine inches tall, he had brown eyes and black hair. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension July 14, 1890, and received certificate #623,381 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on October 6, 1913, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a dentist. He died in 1930 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, row seven, grave two, lot 241. His widow, Sarah M., filed for his pension January 18, 1930, and received certificate #A-3-8-30 from Indiana. *Ref: 43; 50; 65; 87, V.5, P.379.*

SEXTON, PHILANDER W. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 16, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He filed for a pension July 16, 1890, and received certificate #612,410 from Indiana. His widow, Martha, filed for his pension April 24, 1905, and received certificate #615,785 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

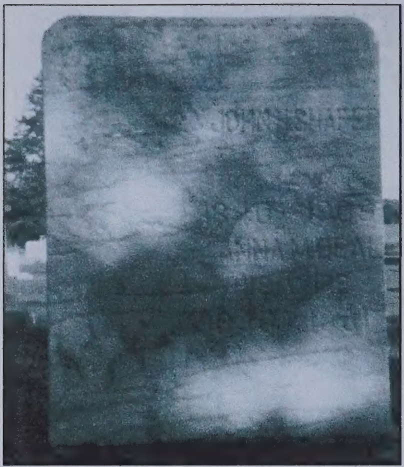
SEYBERT, DAVID S. --- He was born in 1846. When he enlisted in Company "H," 1st Sharpshooters, Michigan Volunteers, August 5, 1863, for a three year term, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in August 13, 1863. He was missing in action at Petersburg, Virginia June 17, 1864. He was a corporal. He died at Andersonville Prison, Georgia, July 29, 1864, of diarrhea. He is buried in Georgia, Andersonville National Cemetery; section F, grave 4,238.

Ref: 5; 69; 79, V.44, P.81.

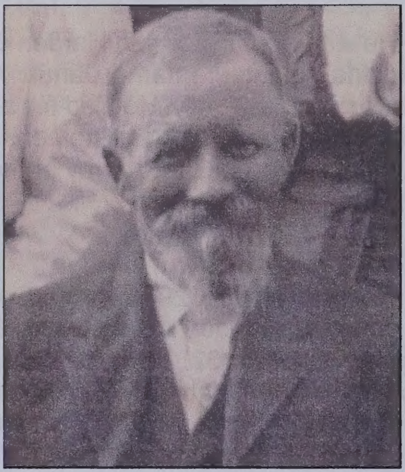
SHAFER, ABRAHAM J. --- He was born in 1844 in Harden County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 16, 1864, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865. He filed for a pension September 27, 1869, and received certificate #105,152 while living at Mongo, Indiana. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 13, 1883, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. *Ref: 50; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

SHAFER, GEORGE L. --- He was born in 1829 in Sherie County, New York. When he entered Company "I," 112th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry August 11, 1862, as a sergeant, he lived at Geneseo, Illinois. He mustered in September 29, 1862. He mustered out June 29, 1865, as a private. (He was also in Company "K," 2nd Corps? and 2nd Battalion, Veterans Reserve Corps. He was discharged November 26, 1863, as a sergeant). He contracted piles and rheumatism in the service. He filed for a pension August 30, 1881, and received certificate #858,840 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 14, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a carriage maker. His wife was Rachel (Stuart). He died in September 1897. *Ref: 21; 50, Entry #48; 65; 86, V.6, P.166.*

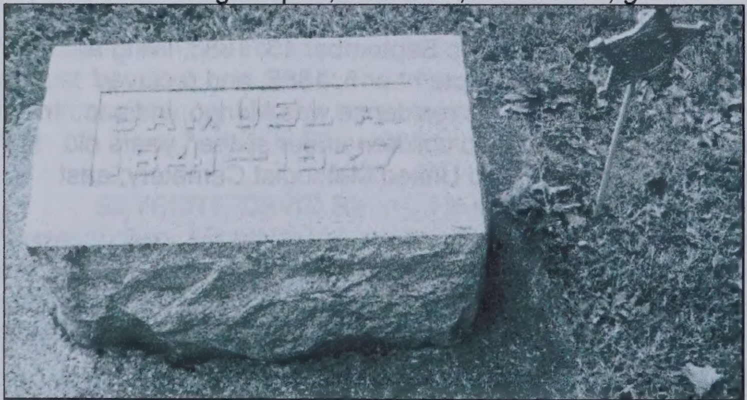
SHAFER, JOHN H. --- He was born in 1840 at Fairfield, Ohio. He was drafted for a one year term and he entered Company "K," 47th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry September 26, 1864, as a private. He served six and nineteen-thirtieth months, till the close of the war, and was mustered out May 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C., by order of the War Department. He contracted chronic diarrhea and rheumatism in the service. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic September 13, 1883, living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He filed for a pension September 5, 1885, and received certificate #359,253, receiving a monthly rate of $17.00. In 1888 his residence was Mongo, Indiana. In 1894 his address was Mongo, Springfield Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died April 8, 1909, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Plato United Methodist Cemetery; east



side, row twenty-two, grave eleven. His widow, Anna M., filed for his pension April 28, 1909, and received certificate #682,909. *Ref: 50; 65; 78, V.4, P.431; 80; 98; 103, P.128.*



SHANOWER, SAMUEL A. --- He was born in 1841 in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out September 14, 1865, as a 1st sergeant. In the service he contracted chronic diarrhea, in 1861 or 1862. He was a Grand Army of the Republic member. He filed for a pension February 1, 1897, and received certificate #946,895 from Indiana. His wife was Susan. In 1894, his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died in 1927 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section four of original part, west side, row eleven, grave nine. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.306; 65; 87, V.5, P.369; 98; 100.*



SHARP, CHARLES JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Kingston, Georgia, June 21, 1864, and is buried in Georgia, Marietta National Cemetery; section C, grave 2,343. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

SHARP, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Nashville, Tennessee, and is buried in Tennessee, Nashville National Cemetery; section H, grave 9,886.

9886
JAMES SHARP
IND.

Ref: 74; 87, V.7, P.276; 100.

SHARP, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was killed at Jonesboro, Georgia, August 31, 1864, and is buried in Georgia, Marietta National Cemetery; section F, grave 4,869. His mother, Ann, filed for his pension August 5, 1879, and received certificate #200,682. His father, Daniel, filed for his pension November 2, 1888, and received certificate #260,712 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

SHAW, JAMES W. --- He was drafted. When he mustered into Company "B," 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 21, 1864, as a private, he lived at Lexington, Indiana. He mustered out June 9, 1865. He was also unassigned in the 37th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension March 2, 1883, and received certificate #809,657 from Kansas. *Ref: 65; 87, V.8, P.202.*

SHAY, JAMES A. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged December 4,

1863. He filed for a pension October 31, 1882, and received certificate #901,142. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

SHEA, THOMAS --- When he joined the service he lived at Lexington, Indiana. He mustered into Company "H," 22nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1861. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant July 15, 1864. He was promoted to captain and commissioned January 3, 1862. He was promoted to major and commissioned January 10, 1862. He was lieutenant-colonel and colonel retired U. S. A. He filed for a pension March 16, 1866, and received certificate #62,429. His widow, Hellen J., filed for his pension January 16, 1917, and received certificate #851,184 from Kentucky. *Ref: 65; 87, V.8, P.216.*

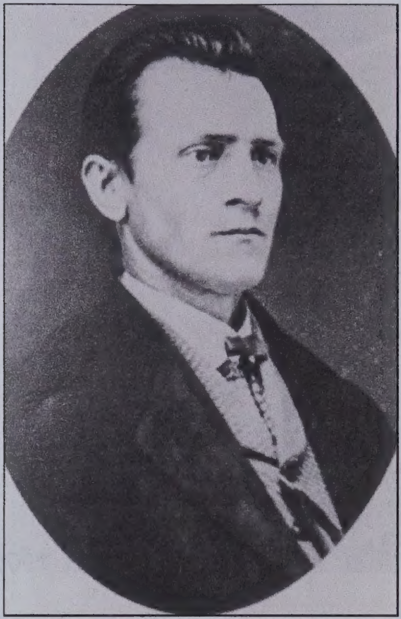
SHEDD, JAMES C. --- He lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was in Company "D," 11th Regiment, New York Infantry. He filed for a pension June 20, 1864, and received certificate #196,614. The date of the original allowance was October 1881. The pension was due to an injured head and he received an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65.*

SHEIDLER, GEORGE J. --- When he mustered into Company "D," 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry July 22, 1862, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He was discharged January 16, 1864, due to wounds. He filed for a pension April 24, 1868, and received certificate #95,898. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, and he had two children under sixteen years old. His widow, Cinderella, filed for his pension May 3, 1915, and received certificate #799,996 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 65; 87, V.6, P.205.*

SHELLY, HENRY --- He joined Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry as a musician. He lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He never mustered. *Ref: 52, Sept.23, 1862; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.550; 100.*

SHEPARD, JEROME F. --- He was born in 1835 at Lyons, Connecticut. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 16, 1882, living at LaGrange, and working as a hotel keeper. He filed for a pension January 11, 1892, and received certificate #926,517 from Kansas. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.5, P.13.*

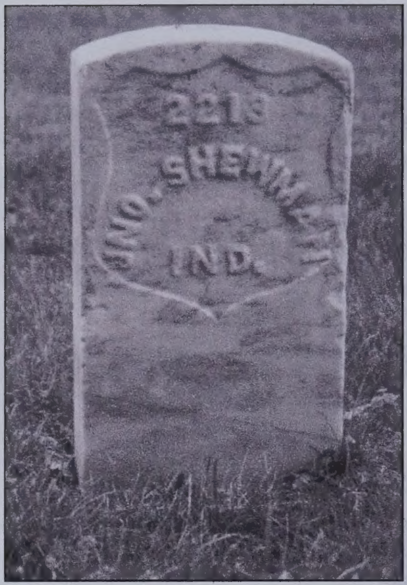
SHEPARDSON, ELIJAH OSCAR --- (He was a brother to Samuel Shepardson, who served as a soldier with allegiance to the United States of America). He lived for some time with his family at LaGrange, Indiana, before going west to work on a riverboat on the Mississippi River, and then living and working on a friends' farm in Arkansas. He enlisted September 7, 1863 [January or February, 1863], at Warren, Arkansas; into Company "B," 1st Arkansas Cavalry on Munro's Regiment of Rawhides, Confederate States of America, as a private, for a three year term. In a letter home to his brother, Samuel, sometime after August 11, 1867, he related the circumstances of his joining the Confederates, as follows: "I sold the boat which belonged to a friend, and retired with his family into the country, some fifty miles south of Pine Bluff in Arkansas. There I became witnys (sic) to such disgraceful sense (sic) by the federal authorities and soldirng (sic) that determined me to enlist as a private in the confederate army in which I served until wounded at Jefferson city, Mo." He was wounded in the arm during Sterling Prices' raid, October 7 or 8, 1864. When he got wounded, he rode on horseback for 200 miles before getting the arm tended to. He never fought east of the Mississippi River. He was on the muster roll from December 31, 1863, to February 29, 1864. His muster card was #44762936. He was not paid for his service time. He died February 23, 1897, at Catlin, Washington. His grave is unmarked. *Ref: 36, V.2, PP.275 & 276; 72; 96.*



SHEPARDSON, SAMUEL --- (He was a brother to Elijah Oscar Shepardson, who served as a soldier with allegiance to the Confederate States of America). He was born March 19, 1839, in LaGrange County, Springfield Township, at Mongo, Indiana. When he entered the service August 24, 1861, he lived in Springfield Township, LaGrange County. He mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private. He fought at Shiloh and Stones River, Tennessee, Chickamauga, Georgia, and he was in the Atlanta, Georgia campaign. He was taken prisoner at Stones River December 31, 1862, and remained in Rebel hands at Knoxville, Tennessee, and Libby Prison, at Richmond, Virginia, for three months. He was paroled and exchanged. He mustered out September 29, 1864, as a sergeant. He entered the Grand Army of the Republic on November 3, 1882, living at LaGrange, and working as LaGrange County Auditor, from 1874 to 1882. He was also LaGrange County Treasurer for two terms, from 1869 to 1873. He operated the Shepardson Abstract Office in LaGrange. He was married January 1, 1868, to Martha J. (Huss). They had two children: A daughter, Pearl, and a son, Kit. In 1886, he was living at LaGrange, and he had two children under sixteen years old. In 1894, his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. He filed for a pension, January 24, 1894, and received certificate #1,084,222 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. He died December 15, 1914, at Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section five, southwest section, west of south one-half original part, row one, grave one. His widow filed for his pension January 6, 1915, and received certificate #795,318 from Indiana. *Ref: 17, P.287; 21, P.(79) 58; 36, V.2, PP.275 & 276; 47, P.79; 50; 52, Sept.7, 1861 & Feb.10, 1863; 65; 70, PP.55, 56, & 57; 80; 87, V.5, P.12; 96; 98; 103, P.124.*

SAMUEL
SHEPARDSON
1839 1914

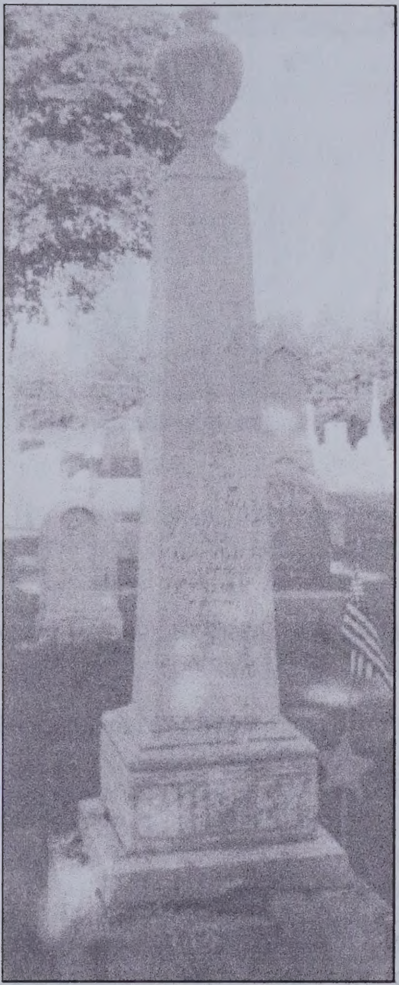
SHEWMAN, JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He died at Dechard, Tennessee August 14, 1863, and is buried in Tennessee, Murfreesboro, Stones River National Cemetery;



grave E-2213. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

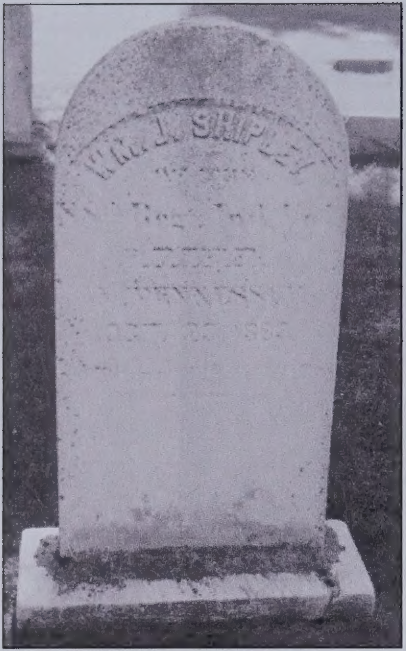
SHINEBARGER, JOSEPH M. --- When he mustered into Company “M,” 127th Regiment, (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 1, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out August 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.252.*

SHIPLEY, LEVI H. --- When he mustered into Company “G,” 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged March 8, 1863. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half of original



part, row thirteen, grave four, lot 129. His widow, Melissa, filed for his pension August 28, 1880, and received certificate #218,439. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

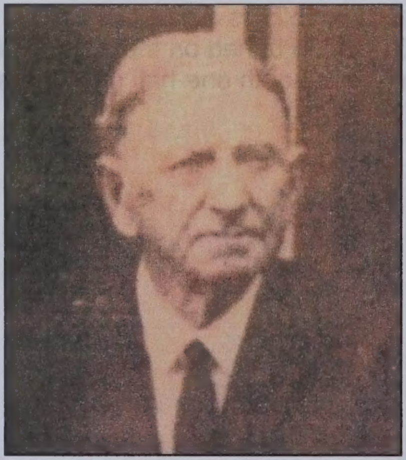
SHIPLEY, WILLIAM J. --- He was born in 1814. When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Dunlap, Tennessee October 23, 1863, and is buried on the battlefield. He has a memorial in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; south one-half original part, lot 129.



His mother, Mary A., filed for his pension January 20, 1864, and received certificate #49, 764. *Ref: 7, P.37; 51, May 30, 1901; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

SHIRE, JEREMIAH --- He was born in 1844. He was in Company "H," 47th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry as a private. His residence was Blufton, Indiana. He mustered in December 13, 1861, and mustered out October 26, 1865. He filed for a pension December 1, 1876, and received certificate #182,954. In May of 1920 he was living in LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 51, May 4, 1916 & May 28, 1920; 65; 87, V.5, P.443.*

SHNILL [SHNELL] (SHRULL in the Adjutant Generals Report), FRANCIS --- When he mustered into Company "H," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, his residence was Newville, DeKalb County, Indiana. He mustered out June 7, 1865. He contracted diarrhea in 1864 in the service. He contracted sore eyes in the service. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.433; 65, V.6, P.488; 98.*



SHOBE, HARRISON --- He was born in 1843 at Perrytown, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "B," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 7, 1862, as a private, he lived at Ligonier, Indiana. He received a gunshot wound at Chickamauga, Georgia, September 20, 1863. He mustered out June 7, 1865. He filed for a pension October 10, 1887, and received certificate #483,953 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 24, 1902, living at Wolcottville, Indiana, and working as an insurance agent. In 1926 he was living at Wolcottville. He died in 1927 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section

HARRISON
SHOBE
1843-1927

three of original part, row three, grave two. His widow, Rosa, filed for his pension November 29, 1927, and received certificate #A-3-3-28 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 50; 51, May 28, 1920; 65; 87, V.6, P.424; 98.*

SHONKS, CALVIN T. D. --- He was born in 1837. When he enrolled in Company "K," 78th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry February 3, 1862, as a private, he lived at Ontario, Indiana. He mustered in March 8, 1862. *Ref: 85, V.3, P.248.*

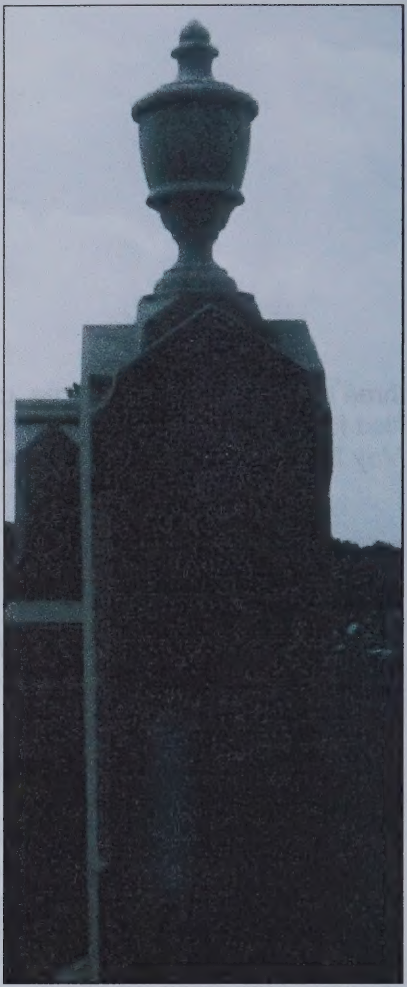
SHORTSWELLER, ADAM --- When he joined the service just before August 31, 1861, he lived in Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861.*

SHORTSWELLER, ROBERT --- When he joined the service just before August 31, 1861, he lived in Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861.*

SHOUP, SEBASTIAN --- He was born in 1843, in Indiana. He settled in Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet three inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He contracted diarrhea and rheumatism at or near Corinth, Mississippi on or about May 1862. He was discharged December 31, 1863. He re-enlisted January 1, 1864, and was appointed commissary sergeant. He was promoted to 2nd lieutenant, May 1, 1865. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He married Matilda A. (Stroman), April 12, 1866. In 1880 his residence was Coloma, Michigan. He applied for a pension July 16, 1888, and received certificate #436,594 from Michigan. His widow applied for his pension March 3, 1893, and received certificate #377,251 from Michigan. *Ref: 28, P.194; 43; 65; 71; 72; 87, V.2, P.437 & V.5, P.380; 100.*

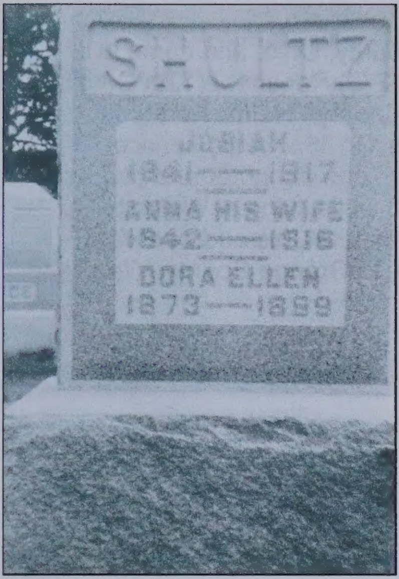
SHUER, WILLIAM --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, VanBuren Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

SHULTZ, JACOB --- He was born in 1814. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out February 22, 1865. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange



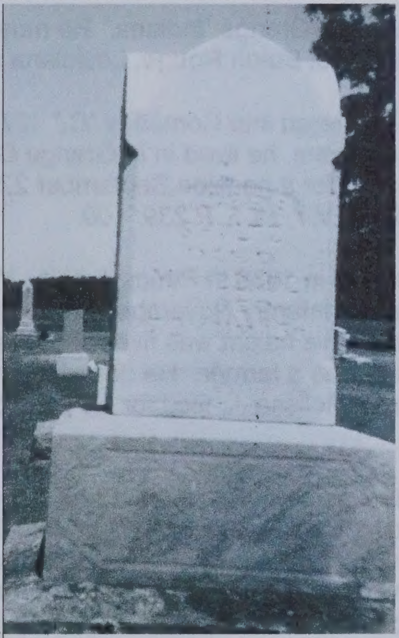
County, English Prairie Church Cemetery; east side, row ten, grave one.
Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 67, V.5, P.13; 100.

SHULTZ, JOSIAH A. --- He was born in 1841. He mustered into Company "K," 102nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 12, 1862, as a private. He mustered out June 30, 1865. While living at RR, Brushy Prairie, Indiana, he filed for a pension November 14, 1900, and received certificate #1,021,991 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. His wife was Anna B. He died in 1917, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Springfield Township, English Prairie Cemetery; row eight, grave twenty-two.



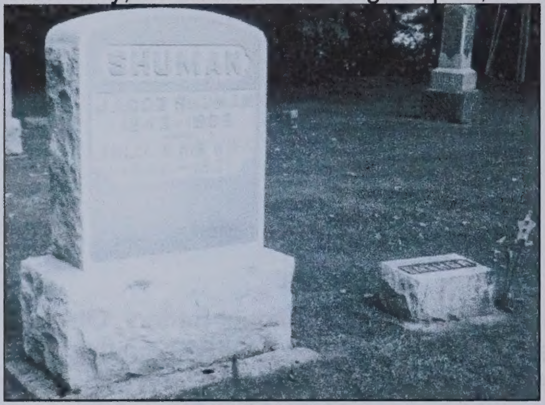
Ref: 65; 78, V.7, P.510; 80.

SHULTZ, MOSES, --- He was born in 1842. He entered the 2nd Independent Battery, Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery, as a private, August 28, 1861. He was discharged August 21, 1863. In the service he got total loss of sight in his right eye and impaired sight of the left eye. He filed for a pension October 7, 1879, and received certificate #189,030. In 1894 his address was Lima, Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had two children under sixteen years old. In May 1916 he was living in LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 51, May 4, 1916; 65; 78, V.10, P.459; 98.*



SHULTZ, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1843 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He entered Company "B," 1st Light Artillery, Ohio Volunteers February 24, 1864, as a private. He mustered out July 22, 1865. He contracted scurvy and neuralgia in the service. He filed for a pension June 7, 1888, and received certificate #473,922 from Indiana. In 1894 his address was Mt. Pisgah, Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on July 12, 1901, living at Mt. Pisgah, and working as a farmer. He died October 20, 1903, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Springfield Township, English Prairie Cemetery; row two, grave sixteen. His widow, Susannah, filed for his pension November 19, 1903, and received certificate #572,012 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 62; 74; 78, V.10, P.376; 98.*

SHUMAN, JACOB --- He was born June 9, 1843, in Summit County, Ohio, and came to LaGrange County, April 1, 1854. When he mustered into Company "D," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 11, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a corporal. He contracted chronic diarrhea March 1, 1865, in the service. He married Julia A. (Parker), November 22, 1866, and they had three children; one daughter and two sons. He filed for a pension October 30, 1879, and received certificate #204,133 while living at Wolcottville. He received the pension in March 1882, and received a $6.00 monthly rate. In 1894, his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township. He died in 1906 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section three of original part, west side, row six, grave four. His widow filed for his pension June 9, 1906, and received certificate #627,457. *Ref: 16, P.(109) 91; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.240; 98.*

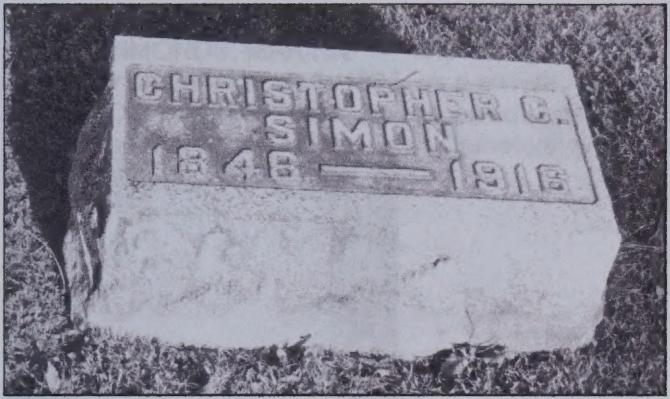


SIELEY, CHARLES D. --- He lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered in July 24, 1861. He was commissioned July 29, 1861. He was killed at Baton Rouge, Louisiana August 5, 1862. *Ref: 100.*

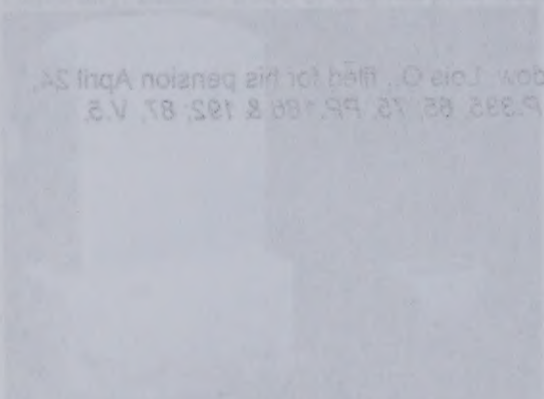
SILBAUGH, HIRAM --- When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment, (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a sergeant. He filed for a pension September 27, 1890, and received certificate #649,390 from Missouri. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.239; 100.*

SILBAUGH, ROBERT --- He was born in 1836 in Pennsylvania. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet seven and one-half inches tall, he had grey eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He deserted and then returned. He mustered out September 14, 1865. His widow, Melissa J., filed for his pension June 30, 1880, application #273,856. *Ref: 43; 65; 87, V.5, P.380.*

SIMON, CHRISTOPHER C. --- He was born March 15, 1846, in DeKalb County, Indiana. He mustered into Company "K," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 15, 1864, as a private. He mustered out September 14, 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee. He was a farmer living at Swan, Indiana. He was a member of the Nelson Grand Army of the Republic Post #69, at Kendallville, Indiana. He filed for a pension June 10, 1880, and received certificate #240,082. He died April 17, 1916, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section four of original part, row ten, grave twenty-one.


CHRISTOPHER C.
SIMON
1848 — 1916

His widow, Lois O., filed for his pension April 24, 1916, and received certificate #809,022 from Indiana. *Ref: 9, P.335; 65; 75, PP.186 & 192; 87, V.5, P.385.*



SIMONDS, MARTIN --- He was born in 1827. He entered Company “C,” 195th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry March 3, 1865, as a private. He mustered out, December 18, 1865. He filed for a pension December 27, 1882, and received certificate #252,256 from Ohio. He died in 1902 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; west end, row twenty-two, grave six.

His widow, Sarah A., filed for his pension May 7, 1902, and received certificate #554,799 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 78, V.10, P.192.*

SISEMORE, GARNER --- When he joined the service into the 127th Regiment, (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers, and was commissioned 1st lieutenant September 1, 1865, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out as a 1st sergeant with the regiment. *Ref: 87, V.3, P.263.*

SISSON, GEORGE R. [K.] --- He was born in Montpieller, Ohio, and came to LaGrange, Indiana, in 1856. When he mustered into Company “G,” 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at McCoy’s Crossing, Ontario, Indiana. He died at Nashville, Tennessee, June 20, 1863, of disease, and is buried in Tennessee, Nashville National Cemetery; section A, grave 5,054. *Ref: 36, V.2, PP.252 & 253; 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

SISSON, ORRIN --- When he mustered into Company “G,” 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out May 26, 1865. He contracted rheumatism in the service. He filed for a pension September 23, 1885, and received certificate #453,684. In 1886 he had one child under sixteen years old. *Ref: 17, P.308; 21; 65; 87, V.6, P.432; 100.*

SKADDEN, HALSEY F. --- When he mustered into Company “A,” 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. *Ref: 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.449; 100.*

SLAGEL, WILLIAM HENRY --- When he mustered into Company “G,” 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He transferred to the 30th Regiment Re-organized. He mustered out November 25, 1865, as a corporal. He filed for a pension May 11, 1887, and received certificate #428,495 from Indiana. He died at Fort Wayne, Indiana at age 80. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Milford Bethel Cemetery; north side, west

CORP.
CO. G
IND. INF
VETERAN

end, row twelve, grave seven. *Ref: 51, March 5, 1920; 65; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

SLATER, JAMES A. --- He was born in Ohio. He mustered into the 158th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry April 13, 1865, as an unassigned recruit. He mustered out August 4, 1864. He settled in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana in 1866. He filed for a pension January 16, 1901, and received certificate #1,056,250 from California. His widow, Julia A., filed for his pension August 22, 1921, and received certificate #910,799 from California. *Ref: 17, PP.439 & 440; 65; 87, V.7, P.641.*

SLY, JOHN --- When he enlisted into Battery "D," 1st Illinois Light Artillery August 16, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in July 30, 1861. He mustered out September 16, 1864. He filed for a pension April 7, 1880, and received certificate #301,121. *Ref: 65; 86, V.8, Pt.2, P.620.*

SMITH, DANIEL T. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. He filed for a pension June 11, 1875, and received certificate #137,292. His widow, Jane M., filed for his pension October 13, 1917, and received certificate #858,710 from Kansas. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.448; 100.*

SMITH, EDWARD --- He was born in 1841 in Wayne County, Ohio. He entered the service October 15, 1861. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, his height was five feet eleven inches tall, he had grey eyes, black hair, and he lived at Ringgold, Indiana, working as a farmer. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He was discharged December 27, 1862, due to disability. He filed for a pension August 5, 1879, and received certificate #227,363. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 22, 1883, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1886 his address was Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. In 1894 his address was Topeka, Clearspring Township. In 1906 he was a farmer at Topeka. He died June 25, 1906, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Beulah Cemetery; east end, row twenty-three, grave one. His widow, Mary J., filed for his pension July 25, 1906, and received certificate #617,172 from

Indiana. *Ref: 23; 50; 65; 87, V.5, PP.380 & 381; 98; 100.*

SMITH, FRANCIS --- He was born in 1806. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged June 24, 1862. He filed for a pension January 12, 1891, and received certificate #711,761 from Michigan. He died in 1900 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brighton Chapel Cemetery; east side, north end, row six, grave two. His widow, Alice C., filed for his pension February 8, 1932, application #1,711,182 in Michigan. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

SMITH, GEORGE B. --- When he mustered into Company "B," 12th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 5, 1862, as a private, his residence was Northport, Noble County, Indiana. He died of disease at Rome City, Indiana, October 12, 1863. He was married. He is buried in Indiana, Wolcottville. His widow, Margaret C., filed for his pension November 2, 1863, and received certificate #30,929. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, P.220 & Union Soldiers Buried in the State of Indiana During the War of the Rebellion, PP.116-150.*

SMITH, GEORGE R. [W.] --- When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at South Whitley, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was six feet one-half inch tall, he had brown eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a carpenter. He was discharged July 4, 1862, due to disability. He filed for a pension May 23, 1905, and received certificate #1,171,675 from Indiana. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Pierce-

Witmer Cemetery. *Ref: 43; 51, May 30, 1901; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.380.*

SMITH, ISAIAH --- When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Hawpatch, Indiana. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension May 24, 1886, and received certificate #837,264 from Michigan. His widow, Margaret, filed for his pension February 25, 1906, and received certificate #610,144 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.369.*

SMITH, JAMES H. --- When he joined the service, into Shelby County Companies, Indiana Legion, Union Rangers (Bee Camp Union Guards, 9th Indiana Legion), he lived at VanBuren, Indiana. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant August 13, 1863. His widow, Nancy A., filed for his pension September 9, 1895, application #620,293 in Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.8, P.55.*

SMITH, JOHN W. --- When he mustered into Company "H," 119th Regiment (7th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers as a recruit September 26, 1863, he lived at Springfield, Indiana. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana November 19, 1863. *Ref: 74; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.113.*

SMITH, McDONALD --- When he mustered into Company "I," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 19, 1864, as a private, he lived at South Milford, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865, as a corporal. He filed for a pension February 27, 1891, and received certificate #748,865 from Ohio. His widow, Jane, filed for his pension March 8, 1913, and received certificate

#757,292 from Ohio. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.285; 100.*

SMITH, MONGER --- He was a member of the LaGrange, Indiana, Grand Army of the Republic. In 1894 he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died May 14, 1896. *Ref: 103, P.196.*

SMITH, PETER --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out July 13, 1864. *Ref: 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.449; 100.*

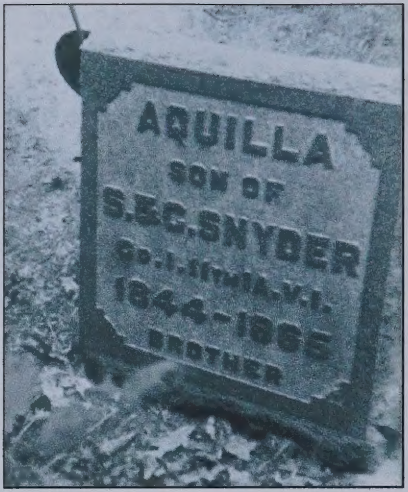
SMITH, SAMUEL --- He was born in 1842. He was in Company "K," 12th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted August 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, for a one year term and mustered in August 29, 1864. He was discharged June 17, 1865, at DeVall's Bluff, Arkansas due to disability. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had five children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension April 30, 1890, and received certificate #852, 829 from Indiana. He died June 8, 1894, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Beulah Cemetery; row eight, grave seven. *Ref: 22; 65.*

SMURR, THEODORE (THOMAS) H. --- When he enlisted and mustered into Company "A," 13th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry as a private May 24, 1861, he lived at Dixon, Illinois. He mustered out June 18, 1864. In the service he received a sprained leg and rheumatism at Vicksburg, Tennessee. He filed for a pension June 25, 1879, and received certificate #448,694. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana and he had two children under sixteen years old. His widow, Martha J., filed for his pension,, August 4, 1909, and received certificate #688,905 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 65; 86, V.1, Pt.2, P.579.*

SMURR, WILLIAM S. --- He was born in 1835. When he was commissioned 2nd lieutenant July 21, 1861, of Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers, he lived in LaGrange Indiana. He mustered in July 24, 1861. He resigned January 8, 1862. He applied for a pension March 4, 1890, and received certificate #589,857 from Indiana. He died in 1895 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; south one-half original part, lot 179. His widow, Anna Heller, filed for his pension March 30, 1912, and received certificate #740,816 from Indiana. *Ref: 51; 65; 87, V.3, P.194; 100.*

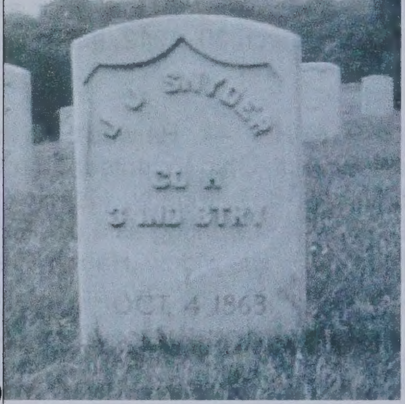
SNOWBERGER, JOHN --- He was born in 1841 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He entered Company "K," 178th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry September 2, 1864. He was discharged June 29, 1865, and mustered out with the company. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 8, 1883, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a painter. He filed for a pension September 24, 1885, and received certificate #532,060. His widow, Harriet, filed for his pension July 25, 1906, and received certificate #616,470 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 78, V.9, P.596.*

SNYDER, AQUILLA --- He was born in 1817. He was in Company "I," 11th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He died in 1895 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Twin Lake Evangelical



Cemetery; west side, block C, Row one, lot six. His mother, Catherine, filed for his pension in August of 1897, application #659,901 in Iowa. *Ref: 65; 74.*

SNYDER, FRANCIS --- He was born in 1830 in Pennsylvania. He was drafted and he entered Company "H," 63rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry July 1863, as a private. He transferred to Company "H," 99th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and mustered in July 16, 1863. He was discharged June 2, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 1, 1886, living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a blacksmith. *Ref: 50; 79, V.2, P.517.*



SNYDER, JOSIAH W. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a sergeant, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Bowling Green, Kentucky January 28, 1863, of wounds received at Chickamauga, Georgia, September 19-21, 1863; and is buried in Tennessee, Chattanooga National Cemetery; section C, grave 1,036. (The inscription on his headstone reads: Sgt. Major Mich.) *Ref: 51, Oct.10, 1863 & May 25, 1905; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431; 100.*

SNYDER, MICHAEL --- He was born in 1836. He was in the militia. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana. He died in 1876 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; south one-half original part, lot 177. *Ref: 22.*

SNYDER, THOMAS --- He was born in 1795. He died in 1876 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Miller Cemetery; west side, row six, grave ten-one. *Ref: 100.*

SOCKRIDER, ISAAC O. [D.] --- When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 27, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He was also in the 23rd Battery, Indiana Light Artillery. He was discharged June 23, 1862. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.369; 100.*

SOMERS [SUMMERS], CALVIN --- Supposedly he was in the 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Tamarack Cemetery; west side, row five, grave four. *Ref: 74.*

SOMERVILLE, RICHARD --- When he mustered into Company "B," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 20, 1863, being appointed sergeant, he lived at Lexington, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.8, P.259.*

SPADE, THOMAS JEFFERSON --- He was born in 1844. He entered Company "C," 120th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 22, 1862, as a private. He transferred to Company "K," 5th Regiment, Veterans Reserve Corps. He mustered out August 10, 1865. In the service he contracted rheumatism in 1863. He filed for a pension March 14, 1882, and received certificate #330,651 from Indiana. He died October 1, 1886, at Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section five, row five, grave thirteen. His residence at the time of his death was Johnson Township. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension December 20, 1886, and received certificate #246,380 from Indiana. His widow was living in LaGrange County in 1894. *Ref: 65; 78, V.8, P.250; 98.*

SPAERO, JOHN Sr. --- He was born January 12, 1831, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; the oldest son of thirteen children. He married Louisa J. (Curtiss), October 24, 1853. They had three children: John A, James H., and Schuyler C. In the fall of 1861 he entered Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, while living in Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was six feet tall, he had blue eyes, sandy hair, light complexion, and his occupation was a farmer. He enlisted November 22, 1861. He fought at Ft. Donelson, Ft. Henry, Shiloh, and Stones River, Tennessee, and Perryville, Kentucky. He was discharged January 20, 1863. He filed for a pension April 3, 1863, and received certificate #27,805. He married Anna G. (Maybee), June 13, 1880, after his first wife died. His widow filed for his pension August 22, 1901, and received certificate #556,788 from Indiana. *Ref: 17, P.375; 51, May 2, 1901; 65; 72; 87, V.5, P.380.*

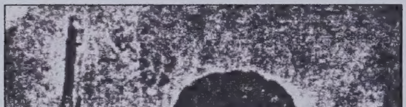
SPAERO, WILLIAM (Spears in the Adjutant General's Report) --- He was born in 1843 in Indiana. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet nine inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He was wounded at Shiloh, Tennessee April 6-7, 1862. He was promoted to sergeant November 28, 1864, and mustered out September 14, 1865. In 1894 he was living at LaGrange, and he was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. *Ref: 43; 87, V.5, P.380; 100; 103, P.212.*

SPANGLER, GEORGE S. --- He was born in 1836. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a corporal, he lived at Union Mills, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865, as a sergeant. During the first day engagement at Chickamauga, Georgia, he contracted inflammation of the eyes. In 1886 he was living in LaGrange and he had seven children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension August 4, 1890, and received certificate #1,043,186 – receiving a $15.00 monthly rate. He died in 1916 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Hoagland Cemetery; west side, row four, grave nine.

SPANGLE
GEORGE
SARAH J. HAR
1842—1918

His widow, Sarah J., filed for his pension March 4, 1916, and received certificate #807,493 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 52, Sept.23, 1862; 65; 80; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.550; 98; 100.*

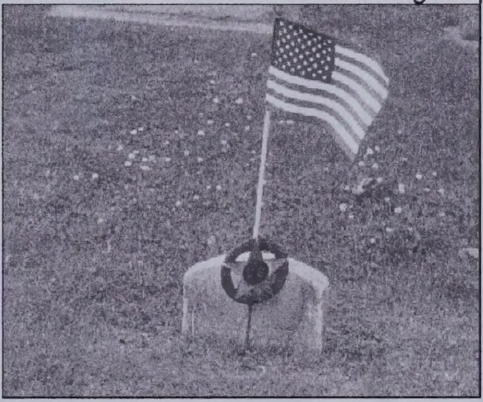
SPAULDING, OSCAR J. --- He was born April 20, 1824, in Windsor County, Vermont. He came to Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana in 1837. In 1861 he enlisted in Company "K," 78th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry as a private. He went into active service in Virginia, and was commissioned 2nd lieutenant. He was in thirty-six engagements and was wounded twice. He was eventually promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the 102nd New York Volunteer Infantry. After the war he was a farmer in Lima Township. He filed for a pension December 20, 1879, and received certificate #208,716 in May 1882, while living at Lima. The pension was due to a wound to the right side of his head and he received a $10.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Lima, Lima Township. *Ref: 17, PP.322 & 323; 36, V.2, P.412; 47, P.79; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 98.*

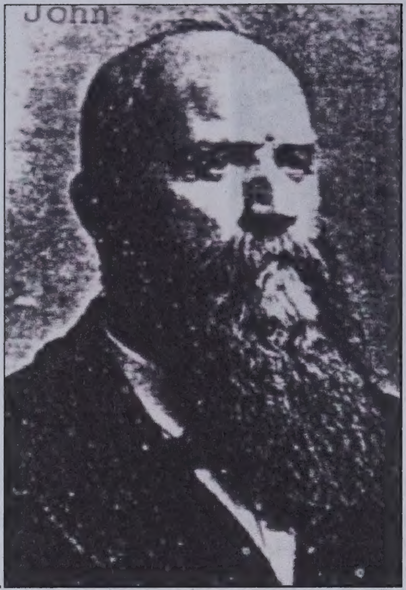


SPEAROW, DANIEL --- He was born in 1839 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. His father was James and his mother was Susannah (Stauffer). When he entered Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Marcy, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet eleven inches tall, he had grey eyes, auburn hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He received a lung complaint February of 1862, at Ft. Donelson, Tennessee. He received a gunshot wound to his left thigh at Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6, 1862. On September 17. 1863, in Woodruff, LaGrange County, Indiana, he married Barbara (Eshleman). Their children were: Charles Elmer, Mary Amelia, William Edgar, Joseph James, and Henry Ernest. They were members of the Evangelical Church. He filed for a pension August 19, 1876, and received certificate #143,266 while living at Woodruff, Indiana – receiving a $4.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 11, 1897, living at Woodruff, and working as a farmer. He died September 26, 1907, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section four, row

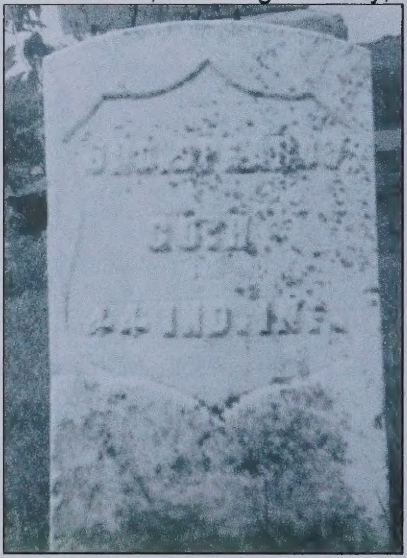
five, grave eighteen. *Ref: 43, P.34; 50; 53, V.4; 65; 87, V.5, P.380; 98; 100; 103, P.318.*

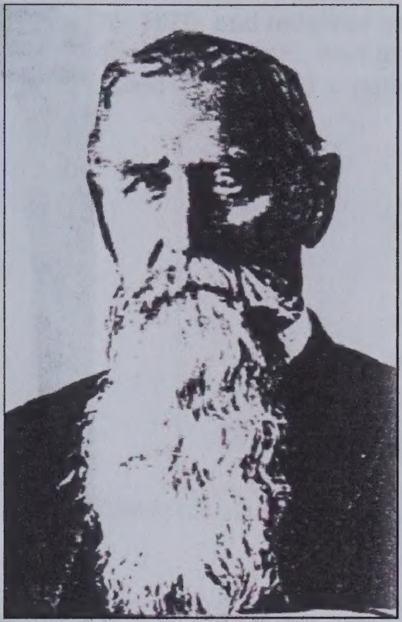
SPEAROW, JACOB --- He was born October 15, 1841, in Stark County, Ohio. When he was six years old he came to Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. When he entered the service August 6, 1862, he lived at Brushy Prairie, Indiana. He mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private. He mustered out June 7, 1865, as a 1st sergeant. On August 25, 1867, he married Marcelia L. (Smith). They had two children: one, Hattie, survives. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on January 4, 1886, living at Brushy Prairie, and working as a farmer. He filed for a pension January 4, 1886, and received certificate #369,245. He was sheriff of LaGrange County from 1888 to 1892. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. He died in 1915 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section seven, southwest section west of south one-half original part, row eight, veteran grave one, lot block twenty-five-nine. His widow, Marcelia, filed for his pension September 7, 1918, and received certificate #799,999 from Indiana. *Ref: 16, P.(79) 58 & P.(117) 99; 50; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 98; 100; 103, P.134.*





SPEARROW, JOHN H. --- He was born January 12, 1832, at Harrisburg, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He came to Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana in 1846. He entered Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private. He fought at Ft. Donelson and Shiloh, Tennessee, and Perryville, Kentucky. He was discharged January 20, 1863, as a corporal. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on January 11, 1883, living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He received pension certificate #27,808 and the date of the original allowance was April 1864. The pension was due to diarrhea and he received a $6.00 monthly rate. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, East Springfield Church Cemetery; east side, row seven, grave 280-4. *Ref: 36, V.2, PP.455 & 456; 50, Entry #65; 53, V.4, P.112; 74; 75; 87, V.5, P.380.*



SPEAROW, WILLIAM  --- He was born January 24, 1836, in Stark County, Ohio. His parents were James and Susannah. He moved to LaGrange County, Indiana in 1849. He was married June 24, 1858, to Sarah Jane (Helper), at LaGrange. He had eleven children, eight of whom are: William Jr., Wesley C., Mary Melissa, Aloretta A., Frank, Catherine, James, and Amy. When he entered the service August 5 [6], 1862, he lived at Brushy Prairie. He mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private. He transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps September 30, 1863. He was discharged July [August 7], 1865. He contracted heart disease and rheumatism in the service. In 1886 he had five children under sixteen years old and he was living at Ontario, Indiana. He was a farmer in Clay Township, on the Seminary Road, west of Buck Creek, for many years, then lived east of LaGrange on a farm. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township and he had one child under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 19, 1894, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1903 he was a teacher of the Savior School in Clay Township. He married a second time, to Salome (Krum), September 16, 1905. He died December 1, 1916, at his home in Fremont, Indiana, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, row twenty-four, grave five, lot 322.

Ref: 21; 37, P.53; 50, Entry #180; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 98; 99; 100.

SPEED, EDWARD B. [H.] Dr. --- He was born September 7, 1825, at Troy, New York. When he joined the service as an assistant surgeon with rank of 1st lieutenant, of the 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered in July 11, 1864, and the date of his commission was June 24, 1864. He died September 14 [13], 1864, from injuries from a railroad accident; (typho-malarial fever). He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four,

south one-half original part, east side, row eight, grave one, lot 220. His widow, Esther M., filed for his pension January 6, 1865, and received certificate #96,430 – receiving a $17.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 17; 21, P.289; 47, PP.83 & 84; 51, May 30, 1901; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 74; 87, V.2, P.431; 98; 100.*

SPEIDEL, CLARK --- When he mustered into Company "G,"88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a musician (Company "H," 119th Regiment (7 Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers, September 5, 1863, as a private), he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He transferred to Company "A," 7th Cavalry Re-organized. He was discharged December 3, 1862. He mustered out February 18, 1866. He filed for a pension May 12, 1876, application #21,836. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.431 & V.7, Pt.1, P.112; 100.*

SPELLMAN, FRANCIS A. --- He lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was a 3rd lieutenant. He may be: Company "G," 5th New Infantry. His widow, Fanny, filed for his pension May 9, 1863, and received certificate #5,740. *Ref: 65; 74.*

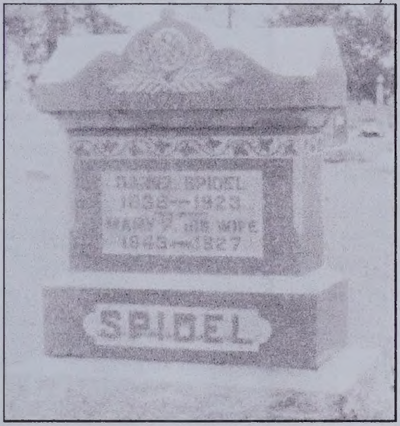
SPELLMAN, FRANK --- He was born in 1842. When he enlisted in Company "C," 4th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry June 20, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was killed in action at Malvern Hill, Virginia July 1, 1862. *Ref: 74; 84, V.4, P.103.*

SPENCER, NEHEMIAH SMITH --- He was born in 1839 [1838]. When he enlisted into Company "E," 1st Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry July 26, 1861, he lived in Branch County, Michigan. He mustered in September 14, 1861. He re-enlisted December 25, 1863, and mustered January 4, 1864. He was detailed March 19, 1863, in Battery "C," Massachusetts Artillery. He mustered out July 9, 1865. He filed for a pension October 19, 1875, and received certificate #176,582 while living at Brighton, Indiana. The pension was due to a fracture of his right thigh and he received a $6.00 monthly rate. He died in 1910 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brighton Chapel Cemetery; row fifteen, grave three. His widow, Emily (Emma), filed for his pension March 19, 1910, and received certificate #699,928 from Indiana. *Ref: 53; 65; 80; 84, V.1, P.126.*

SPERO, JACOB --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1863, as a private, he lived at Brushy Prairie, Indiana. He was promoted to 1st sergeant. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant May 1, 1865, but received it too late for muster, so he mustered out as 1st sergeant, June 7, 1865. *Ref: 74.*

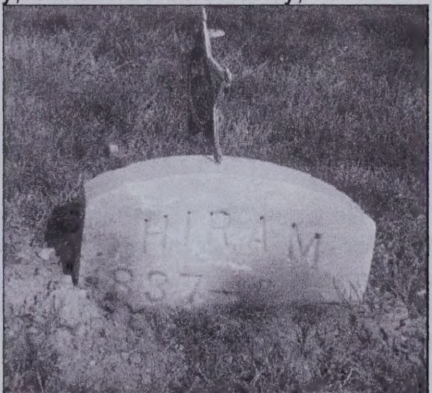
SPIDELL, DANIEL --- He was born in 1839. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry as a recruit, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He mustered out January

13, 1866. He filed for a pension June 15, 1876, and received certificate #476,009. His wife was Mary P., born in 1843, and died in 1927. His widow, Charlotte F., filed for his pension,, April 5, 1894, and received certificate #419,034 from Michigan. He died in 1923 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; row three, grave fifteen. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450; 100.*



SPRINGER, HENRY --- He was born in 1840 in Adams County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company “F,” 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 28, 1865, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged August 12, 1865. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 28, 1882, living at Wolcottville, Indiana, and working as a saloon keeper. He filed for a pension April 23, 1888, and received certificate #424,469 from Indiana. By 1901 he was deceased. *Ref: 50, Entry #56; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.600; 100.*

SPRINGER, HIRAM --- He was born November 29, 1837 [1838], in Fairfield County, Ohio. He entered the service February 14, 1865.When he mustered into Company “F,” 152 Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 28, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He contracted rheumatism in the service. He filed for a pension July 30, 1891, and received certificate #722,131 from Indiana – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on July 18, 1898, living at LaGrange, and working as a cooper. He died October 1, 1919, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; south one-half original part, east side, row nineteen, veteran grave two, lot 328. *Ref: 50; 51, May 4, 1916 & Oct.10, 1919; 65; 80; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 98; 100; 103, P.265.*



SPRINGER, ISAAC --- When he joined the service shortly before August 31, 1861, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company “B,” 127th Regiment, (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in Noble County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a corporal. He filed for a pension January 23, 1871, and received certificate #171,415. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section

two, west north one-half original part, row six, grave three, lot 132. His widow, Hattie, filed for his pension October 1, 1894, and received certificate #446,258 from Indiana. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 74; 87, V.7, P.237.*

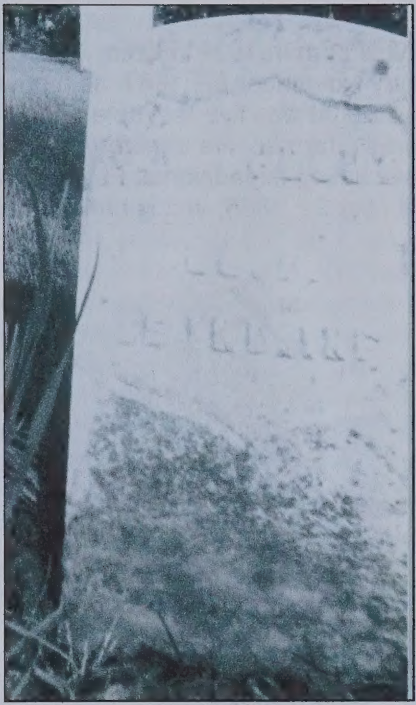
SPRINGER, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152 Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 28, 1865, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He contracted rheumatism and heart disease in the service. In 1886 his address was LaGrange and he had two children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension June 22, 1888, and received certificate #672,502 from Indiana. His widow, Margaret, filed for his pension December 26, 1906, application #860,631 in Indiana. *Ref: 22; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.600; 98; 100.*

SPRINGER, SHEDRICK --- He joined Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He was living at LaGrange, Indiana. He never mustered. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

SPRINGSTEAD, AARON --- He was born in 1829 at Woster, Ohio. He entered Company "K," 102nd Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry February 1, 1862, as a private. He was discharged March 31, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on April 11, 1898, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a laborer. *Ref: 50; 103, P.251.*

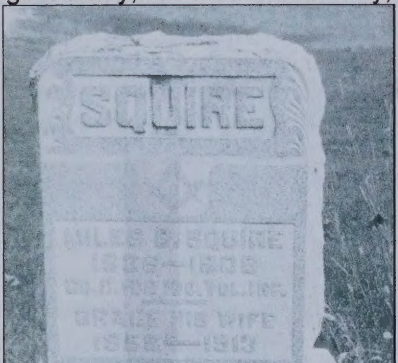
SPRINGSTEED, JACK --- He lived at Springfield, Indiana. *Ref: 100.*

SPROUT, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1848 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered into Company "F," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 30, 1864, as a private. He mustered out September 30, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension February 25, 1885, and received certificate #470,468. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clearspring Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on July 26, 1897, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died August 31, 1902, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Sloan Cemetery; west



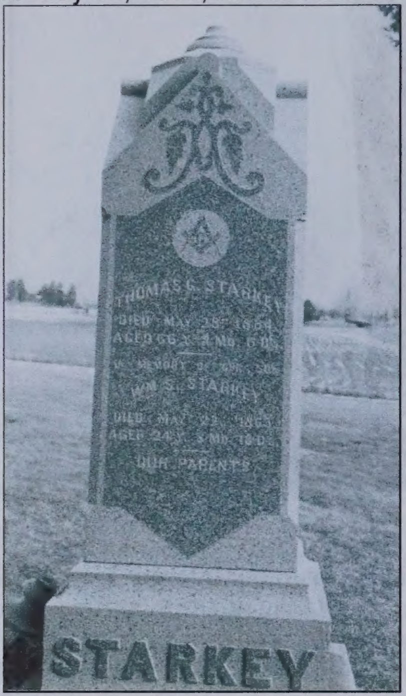
side, row thirteen, grave thirteen. *Ref: 23; 50; 65; 87, V.5, P.145; 98.*

SQUIRE, MILES B. --- He was born in 1836 in Ashtibula, Ohio. When he mustered into Company “C,” 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged in May of 1865, and mustered out June 8, 1865. In the service he contracted rheumatism and heart trouble. He filed for a pension April 13, 1883, and received certificate #262,795 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on April 19, 1883, living at Lima, Indiana, and working as a farmer. His wife was Grace. In 1894 his address was Lima, Lima Township, and he had four children under sixteen years old. He died September 24, 1908, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; southeast section, east of the tool house, row nine, grave twenty-five. His widow, Lesira G., filed for his pension October 1, 1908, and received certificate #665, 856 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100.*



STAMEN, WILLIAM B. --- He was born in 1837 in Adams County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company “K,” 8th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry April 23, 1861, as a private, he lived in Wabash County, Indiana. He mustered out August 6, 1861. He entered the Grand Army of the Republic on November 16, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a harness maker. He transferred his Grand Army of the Republic membership to somewhere else May 14, 1887. *Ref: 50; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.37.*

STARKEY, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1837 in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet nine and one-half inches tall, he had hazel eyes, auburn hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He transferred to the 4th United States Cavalry December 1, 1862. While he was on a scouting expedition at Ft. Donelson, Tennessee, he was wounded, and he died from the wounds May 22, 1865, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Milford Bethel Cemetery; row ten, grave two. His mother, Sarah, filed for his pension, application #321,283 in Indiana. *Ref: 17, P.336; 43; 65; 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

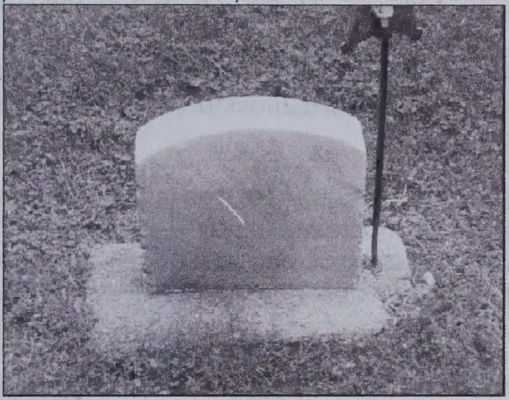


STARNER, DAVID --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He died at Louisville, Kentucky January 17, 1862 and is buried in Kentucky, Louisville, Cave Hill Cemetery; section A, row three, grave 24-72. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13.*

STARR, HIRAM --- He was born in 1818. When he enrolled in Company "K," 78th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry February 7, 1862, as a musician, he lived at Ontario, Indiana. He mustered in March 8, 1862. *Ref: 85, V.3, P.248.*

STARR, HULBERT --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at St. Louis, Missouri February 19, 1863. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

STEELE, ELMORE R. --- He was born in 1844 at Jeffersonville, Ohio. At five years old he came to LaGrange County, Indiana with his parents, David and Martha. He was in both of the following units: One source says he entered Company "K," 48th Regiment, Kentucky Volunteer Infantry July of 1862, as a corporal, and was discharged September 20, 1865, as a private, from Company "I," 17th Cavalry, Kentucky Volunteers. Another source says when he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He deserted October 3, 1862. In 1886, he was living at LaGrange. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 2, 1897, living at LaGrange, and working as a mechanic. He farmed, sold sewing machines, and had a grocery business at South Detroit and East Lafayette Streets, in LaGrange. In December of 1903, he was elected Grand Army of the Republic Post Commander of the J. H. Danseur Post in LaGrange. He filed for a pension March 31, 1912, and received certificate #1,170,688 from Indiana. He died March 24, 1919, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section six, southwest section, west of south one-half original part, row five, grave three, lot block twenty-three-two. His widow, Sophrona, filed for his pension April 5, 1919, and received certificate #870,619 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 44, Dec.11, 1903; 49, Dec.20, 1901; 50; 51, May 4, 1916 & March 28, 1919; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*



STEM, ANDREW H. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 13th Regiment, Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 12, 1864, as a private, he lived in Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was killed at Raleigh, North Carolina June 17, 1865. His widow Susan filed for his pension October 5, 1865, and received certificate #94,688. A minor, Kolinger S., filed for his pension July 27, 1869, and received certificate #128,478. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.265; 100.*

STEM, WILLIAM H. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 13th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 12, 1864, as a private, he lived in Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. He filed for a pension June 29, 1880, and received certificate #675,398. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.265; 100.*

STEVENS, JOHN W. --- He was a private in Company "B," 3rd California, Volunteers. In 1894 his address was Scott, VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had five children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 98.*

STEVENSON, HENRY C. --- When he mustered into Company "D," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died at Madison, Alabama June 12, 1864. His mother, Henrietta, filed for his pension October 2, 1867, and received certificate #181,846 while living at Scott, Indiana, and she received an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.7, P.240.*

STEVENSON, JAMES R. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Ontario, Indiana. He died at Murfreesboro, Tennessee July 18, 1863, is buried in Tennessee, Stones River National Cemetery; section M, grave 5,331. His widow, Eliza, filed for his pension October 2, 1863, and received certificate #16,131. A minor, Mallow J. (guardian), filed for his pension June 13, 1866, and received certificate #91,623. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

STEVENSON, SAMUEL --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 26, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. *Ref: 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450; 100.*

STEVENSON, WILLIAM --- He was from LaGrange, Indiana. He was in the 78th New York Infantry. He was killed. His father, James, filed for his pension October 14, 1867, application #183,462. His mother, Mary, filed for his pension June 16, 1871, and received certificate #171,411; the date of the original allowance was in December of 1878, and she received an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 74.*

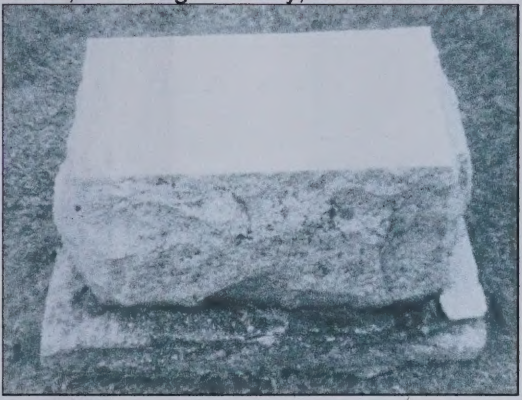
STEVENSON, WILLIAM C. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment, (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a corporal. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.248.*

STEWART, GEORGE W. --- He was born in 1843. When he mustered into Company "F," 101st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 16, 1862, as a private, he lived at Wabash, Indiana. He transferred to the 4th Company, 2nd Battalion, Veterans Reserve Corps, and was also in Company "H," 12th Veterans Reserve Corps. While he was living at Topeka, Indiana, he filed for a pension January 7, 1889, and received certificate #492,315 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate, in 1907 in Indiana. In 1919 he was living at Topeka / Clearspring, LaGrange County. He died in 1922 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; row sixteen, grave fourteen. His widow, Emma, filed for his pension September 5, 1922, and received certificate #928,466 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 51, May 28, 1920; 65; 80; 87, V.6, P.572.*

STEWART, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "B," 12th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 12, 1862, as a private, he lived at Wawaka, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. While living at Wolcottville, Indiana, he filed for a pension December 12, 1870, and received certificate #110,490 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate, in 1907. His widow, Louisa, filed for his pension April 3, 1908, and received certificate #658,512 from Indiana. *Ref: 80; 87, V.4, P.220.*

STILLWELL, ANDREW J. --- When he mustered into Company "E," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 5, 1862, as a recruit, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He deserted, February 18, 1862. *Ref: 87, V,5, P.373.*

STILLWELL, DUANE D. --- He was born in 1837 [1838], at Hemlock Lake, New York. He joined Company "B," 13th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry April 17, 1861, as a 4th sergeant. He enrolled May 14, 1861. He was discharged December 22, 1862, as a 1st sergeant. He was discharged due to disability; he lost his right arm at the shoulder, at Bull Run August 30, 1862. He filed for a pension April 6, 1863, and received certificate #12,523. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. He died December 23, 1910, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section three, row ten, grave one, block sixteen-seven. His widow, Susan, filed for his pension January 7, 1911, and received certificate #719,475 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 65; 85, V.1, P.290; 98; 103, P.214.*

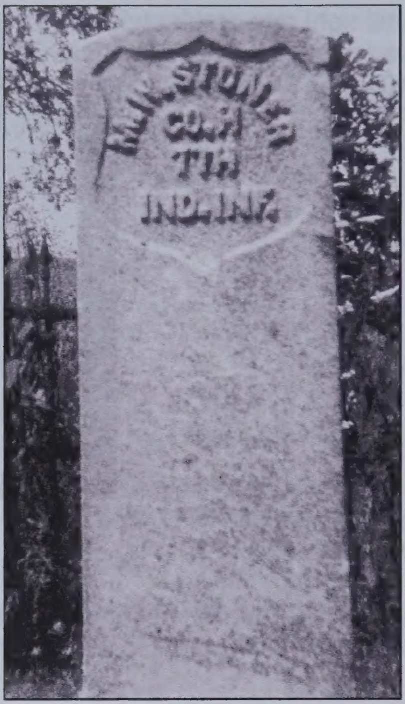


STONER, ABNER W. --- When he joined Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was never mustered. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

STONER, JOHN H. --- He was born in 1828 in New York. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a musician, he lived at Hawpatch, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet two inches tall, he had blue eyes, and dark hair. He was discharged August 10, 1863. He died soon after discharge from disease contracted in the service. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; row thirty-six, grave nine. A minor, C. A. Ayres (guardian), filed for his pension March 14, 1870, and received certificate #141,886. *Ref: 43; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.379; 100.*

HARLAN PARKS
PARKS

STONER, MARCUS W. --- When he mustered into Company "H," 119th Regiment, (7th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers September 5, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out May 22, 1865. He died September 6, 1865, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County,



Lexington (Eagle) Cemetery; row six, grave four. *Ref: 74; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.113; 100.*

STORMS, JAMES H. --- He was born in 1835. When he mustered into Company "C," 4th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry June 20, 1861, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged October 15, 1861, due to disability. *Ref: 84, V.4, P.106.*

STORY, SAMUEL S. --- When he mustered into Company "B," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. He filed for a pension January 4, 1869, and received certificate #133,900. His widow, Mary E., filed for his pension August 3, 1889, and received certificate #361,736 from Kansas. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.237.*

STORY, SQUIRE A. --- When he mustered into Company "M," 119th Regiment (7th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers September 19, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was killed by accident May 25, 1864, at LaGrange, Tennessee. *Ref: 74; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.119.*

STORY, WILLARD O. --- When he mustered into Company "M," 119th Regiment (7th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers September 19, 1863, as a corporal, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He deserted September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.118; 100.*

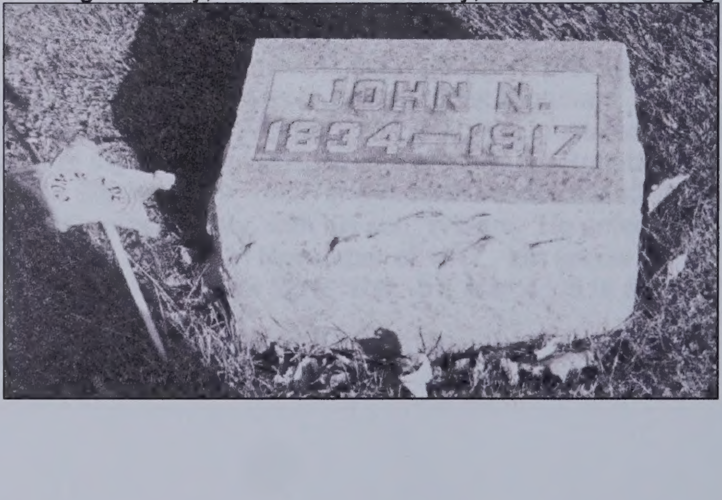
STOWE, SYLVESTER J. --- He was born April 19, 1839, in Sumit County, Ohio. He was in Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He mustered in November 22, 1861, and his residence was Pleasant Lake, Indiana. He married Lottie R. (Pierce), February 14, 1864, and they had three children: William, Jennie, and Roy. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant; his commission was February 11, 1865, and he was mustered February 17, 1865. He mustered out with the regiment June 14, 1865. He was a member of the B. J. Crosswait Grand Army of the Republic Post #150, Angola, Indiana. He filed for a pension September 9, 1882, and received certificate #292,018 from Michigan. In May of 1916 he was living in LaGrange County, with his son, William. He entered the soldiers home at Marion, Indiana in May of 1917. He died in November of 1917. His widow, Abi E., filed for his pension March 7, 1918, application #1,116,461 in New York. *Ref: 51, May 4, 1916 & November 8, 1917; 65; 87, V.2, P.430 & V.3, P.434; & V.5, P.369.*

STRAYER, DANIEL --- He was born in 1847 in Bellefountain, Ohio. When he entered the service December 3, 1863, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered into Company "D," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 26, 1864, as a private. He mustered out November 10, 1865. He was discharged November 22, 1865. He was also in Company "H," 23rd Veterans Reserve Corps. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the fall of 1864. He filed for a pension October 30, 1879, and received certificate #221,697. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on April 13, 1908, living at Wolcottville, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died in 1931 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; west side, row eight, grave two.

His widow, Almeda, filed for his pension June 25, 1931, and received certificate #A-9-14-31 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 51, May 28, 1920; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.240; 98.*

STRAYER, JAMES H. --- He was a private in Company "K," 7th Illinois Volunteers. He re-enlisted as a veteran. He got loss of his hearing at Alltoona Gap, Georgia July 5, 1864. He filed for a pension July 12, 1869, and received certificate #283,516. In 1886 his address was South Milford, Indiana. *Ref: 25; 65; 86, V.1, Pt.2, P.375.*

STRAYER, JOHN N. --- He was born November 8, 1834, in Logan County, Ohio. He came to Indiana in 1849, and settled in section sixteen, Johnson Township, LaGrange County. When he entered Company "A," 12th Illinois Cavalry (McClellan's Dragoons), August 2, 1861 [September 1861], as a private, he lived at Chicago, Illinois. He was discharged September of 1864 [December of 1864], at Donelson, Kentucky. He contracted disease of the eyes at Donoldsonville, Louisiana, in 1864. He went into the mercantile business in Wolcottville, Indiana, with Johnathan Law, in 1864; in 1866 they came to South Milford in 1872. After 1883 he ran the business himself. He applied for a pension February 2, 1899, and received certificate #1,031,740 from Indiana – receiving a $15.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 29, 1902, living at South Milford, and working as a farmer. He died in 1917 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section four of original part, west side, row eight, grave three. *Ref:*



16, P.(127) 108; 25; 50; 65; 80; 86, V.8, P.358; 98.

STRECKER, DANIEL P. --- He was born in 1838 in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. Whe he joined the service his height was six feet two inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a carpenter. He was severely wounded in the foot at Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6-7, 1862. He was promoted to 2nd lieutenant January 22, 1863, commissioned June 5, 1863, and mustered July 4, 1863. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant July 21, 1863. He mustered out December 5, 1864. He filed for a pension February 18, 1869, and received certificate #101,073. His widow, Amanda A., filed for his pension April 22, 1911, and received certificate #725,477 from Kansas. *Ref: 43, P.34; 65; 87, V.5, P.378; 100.*

FATHER
1838—1910

STRECKER, FRANKLIN --- He was born in 1838 in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet ten and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension September 1, 1879, and received certificate #214,504 while living at Wolcottville, Indiana. The date of the allowance was in June 1882, and the pension was due to chronic diarrhea, and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. He died May 11, 1901, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section four of original part, row four, grave seventeen. His widow, Eliza Ann, filed for his pension May 18, 1910, and received certificate #703,581 from Indiana. *Ref: 9, P.331; 43; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 75, P.196; 87, V.5, P.380.*

STREET, GEORGE M. --- He was born November 28, 1845, in Montgomery County, Illinois. He was in Company "I," 7th Missouri Volunteers and the 3rd Missouri Cavalry. He enlisted as a private March 25, 1862, and mustered in April 4, 1862, at Chillicothe, Missouri. He became sergeant in June 1863. He was honorably discharged April 3, 1865. He filed for a pension March 16, 1891, and received certificate #1,006,098 from Nebraska. His first wife was Viola (Calvin). They had three children. She died in 1881. His second wife was Mary (Smith). They lived at Escanaba, Michigan, for a time before moving to LaGrange, Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic in LaGrange in 1914. He died in 1923 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part; east side, row nine, grave one, lot 228.

STREET
—1936
1842—

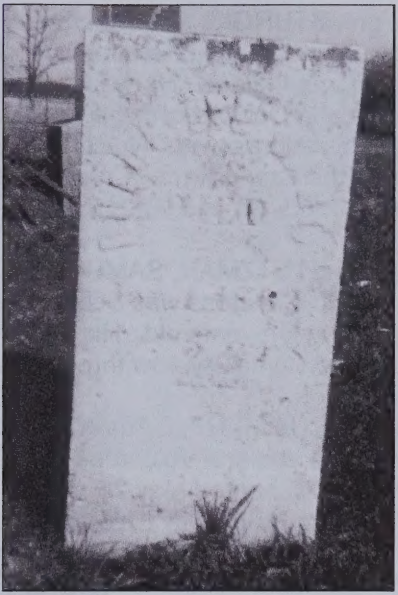
His widow, Mary, filed for his pension March 29, 1923, and received certificate #938,024 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 51, May 4, 1916 & May 28 & March 9, 1923; 65.*

STRICKER, SOLOMON --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

STROMAN, SAMUEL --- He joined the service as a member of the LaGrange County, Indiana Legion, Wolcottville Guards. His residence was Wolcottville, Indiana. When he mustered in November 22, 1861, his residence was Rome, Indiana. He was discharged August 29, 1862. He was also in Company "A," 1st Indiana Heavy Artillery. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant May 23, 1863. He filed for a pension June 24, 1863, and received certificate #23,619. His widow, Catherine L., filed for his pension March 5, 1921, and received certificate #901,121 from Nebraska. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.369 & V.8, P.526.*

STROMAN, THOMAS J. --- He was born in 1848. When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865. He filed for a pension September 4, 1879, and received certificate #263,656. He died January 16, 1880 (age thirty-two years, ten months, seven days), and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Pierce-Witmer Cemetery; west side, row one, grave ten. His widow, Adele, filed for his pension February 3, 1881, and received certificate #205,921. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.*

STUART, RUFUS B. --- He was born in 1828. He died in 1863 and is buried in Indiana,



LaGrange County, Scott Cemetery; east side, row five, lot twenty-four. *Ref: 74.* Found the following pensioners: Stuart, Rufus B. Company "E," 9th Regiment, Maine Volunteer Infantry. His mother Sally filed for his pension, December 19, 1870, and received certificate #162,147. –and-- Stuart, Rufus. Company "C," 6th U. S. Infantry. His mother Ester filed for his pension, November 6, 1903, and received certificate #566,274 from Tennessee. *Ref: 65.*

STUCK, LEVI A. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 29th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 27, 1861, as a private, he lived at Orland, Indiana. He was discharged April 25, 1862, due to disability. While living at Ontario, Indiana he filed for a pension, July 25, 1877, and received certificate #245,022 – receiving a $17.00 monthly rate in 1908. *Ref: 65; 80; 87, V.4, P.656.*

STURGIS, IRA --- He was born November 15, 1835, in Rodgebury, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. When he mustered into Company "E," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 1, 1864, as a private, he lived at South Milford, Indiana. He married May (Jordan), April 12, 1863. They had eight children. He mustered out September 5, 1865. He contracted kidney disease in the spring of 1865. He filed for a pension March 2, 1885, and received certificate #487,489. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died May 11, 1901, at his home and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Bethel Cemetery; west side, row twelve, grave two. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension August 5, 1901, and received certificate #526,318 from Indiana. *Ref: 51, May 16, 1901; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.264; 98.*

STURGIS, JAMES H. --- He was born in 1843 in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he entered Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged June 8, 1865, due to the close of the war. He contracted chronic diarrhea in October of 1862. He filed for a pension March 2, 1885, and received certificate #673,324. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 8, 1897, living at LaGrange and working as a farmer. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100; 103, P.270.*

STUTZMAN, SAMUEL D. --- He was born in 1831. He was a carpenter in the irregular service. In 1894 his address was Schrock, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. His wife was Lizzie. He died in 1913 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Townline Cemetery; row three, grave twenty. *Ref: 98.*

SUMMERS, CALVIN --- He was born in 1819. When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He was discharged May 26, 1865. He filed for a pension April 11, 1867, and received certificate #183,710. He died in 1876 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Tamarack Cemetery; west side at gate, row five, grave four. His widow, Werey J. filed for his pension August 20, 1897, and received certificate #201,605. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276.*

CALVIN SUMMERS
1876

SUMMERS, LEMUEL C. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He transferred to the 30th Regiment, Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out November 25, 1865, as a corporal. He filed for a pension January 3, 1890, and received certificate #910,218 from South Dakota. His widow, Anna I., filed for his pension June 23, 1911, and received certificate #730,653 from South Dakota. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

SUMMERS, THOMAS G. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged July 16, 1862. He filed for a pension July 9, 1891, and received certificate #772,983 from South Dakota. His widow, Lucinda, filed for his pension February 10, 1920, application #1,153,754 in South Dakota. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

SUTHERLAND, CHRISTOPHER C. --- When he mustered into Company "B," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Orland, Indiana. While living at

Wolcottville, Indiana he filed for a pension May 29, 1892, and received certificate #329,432 – receiving a $15.00 monthly rate, in 1907. He died September 29, 1916, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section one of original part, row six, grave four. *Ref: 7, P.319; 75, P.197; 80; 87, V.6, P.549.*

SUTTON, AMOS --- When he was in Company "F," 35th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and transferred to and mustered into Company "D," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 3, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Hawpatch, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. He filed for a pension August 26, 1889, and received certificate #871,675 from Kansas. His widow, Laura B., filed for his pension July 8, 1918, and received certificate #865,941 from Kansas. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.145 & V.5, P.263.*

SUTTON, JAMES --- He was born in 1840. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at Hawpatch, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet six inches tall, he had brown eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He mustered out November 23, 1864. He filed for a pension May 21, 1889, and received certificate #493,367 from Kansas. *Ref: 43; 65; 87, V.5, P.378.*

SUTTON, JOHN --- He was born in 1846. He mustered into Company "I," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 19, 1864, as a private. He mustered out July 15, 1865. He filed for a pension November 6, 1884, and received certificate #507,487 from Indiana. He died in 1891 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; west end, row twenty-eight, grave seven.

JOHN SUTTON
DIED
Oct. 29, 1891
AGED
46 Y. 24 D.

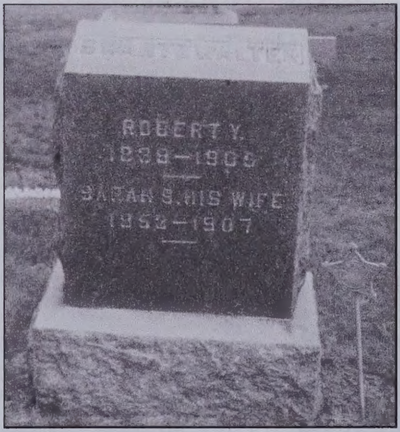
His widow, Lydia, filed for his pension November 19, 1891, application #533,106 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.467.*

SWART, GILBERT D. --- He was born in 1843. When he was commissioned captain of Company "I," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 1, 1865, he lived at Ligonier, Indiana. He mustered in April 20, 1865, and mustered out with the regiment. He filed for a pension September 24, 1866, and received certificate #86,206. He died in 1868 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; west end, row twenty-seven, grave seven. His widow, Angie Evans, filed for his pension December 5, 1890, application #485,761 from Iowa. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.2, P.479.*

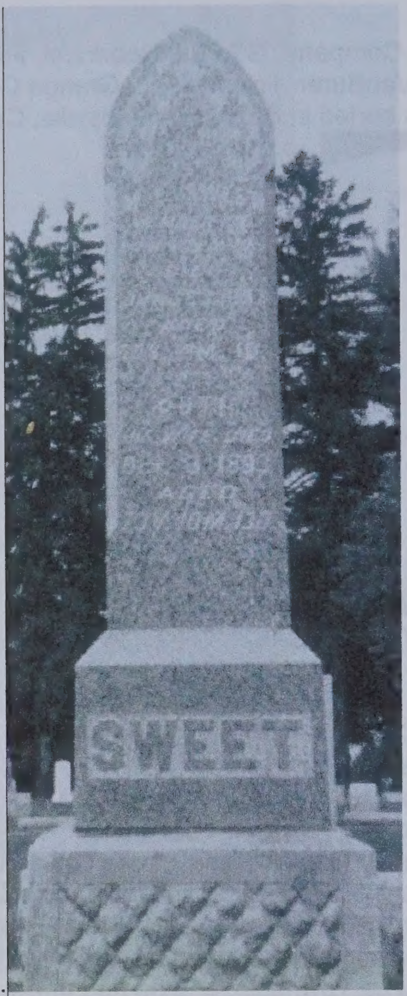
GILBERT D. SWART

SWARTSWELLER, ADAM --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He died at Louisville, Kentucky January 24, 1862 and is buried in Kentucky, Louisville, Cave Hill Cemetery; section A, row three, grave 24-72. A minor, E. Wright (guardian), filed for his pension May 10, 1872, and received certificate #169,523. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.13; 100*

SWARTSWELLER, ROBERT Y. --- He was born in 1837 [1839] in Tremble County, Ohio. When he entered Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 5, 1861, as a private, he lived in Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged May 1, 1864. He enlisted again; mustering into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864. He was discharged July 14, 1865, due to disability. The injury was paralysis caused by a blow on his head, received February 27, 1863, near Blue Springs, Tennessee. He filed for a pension July 2, 1869, and received certificate #144,635. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on May 14, 1894, living at Ontario, Indiana, and working as a telegrapher. He was commander of the Grand Army of the Republic Post #191, in 1886. In 1894 his address was Ontario, Lima Township, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He died in 1905 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery; row thirty-two, grave two. His widow, Sarah, filed for his pension November 3, 1905, and received certificate #602,282 from Indiana. *Ref: 50, Entry #178; 65; 87, V.5, P.13 & V.7, Pt.2, P.453; 98; 100; 103, P.216.*



SWEET, MARTIN L. --- He was born in 1820 in New York State. He entered Company "K," 75th New York Battery March 28, 1865, as a private. He was discharged August 31, 1865. He filed for a pension June 5, 1883, and received certificate #309,794 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 15, 1886, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a carpenter. In 1894, his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. His wife was Ruth. He died in 1897 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; north one-half original part, lot east one-half of



thirteen. *Ref: 50; 51, May 30, 1901; 65; 74; 98; 103, P.138.*

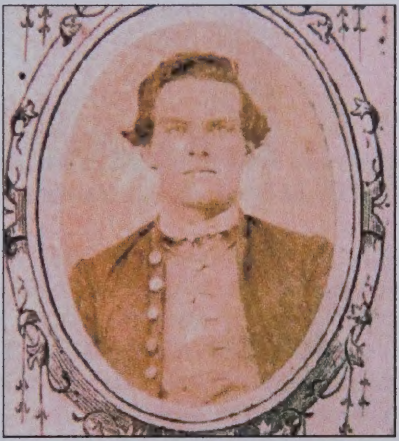
SWIGART, HENRY G. --- He was born in 1820. He entered Company "F," 143rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry for 100 days service May 2, 1864, as a private. He mustered out September 13, 1864. He died in 1897 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section five, southwest section, west of south one-half original part, row one, grave two, block twenty-one-one.

His widow, Malisse, filed for his pension September 18, 1916 and received certificate #876,989 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 51, May 30, 1901; 74; 78, V.9, P.39.*

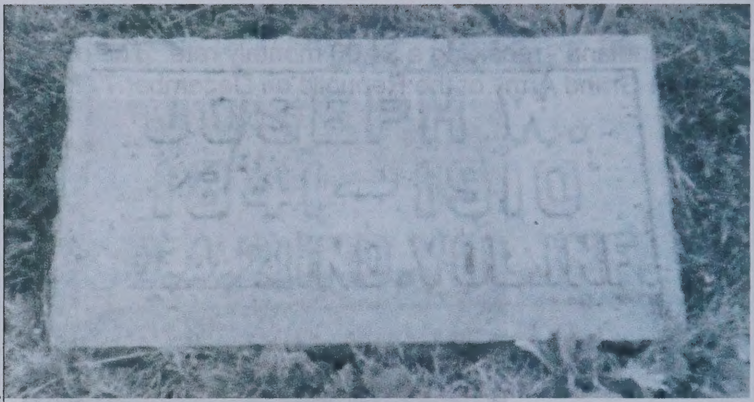
SYMONDS, CHARLES S. --- He was born in 1840 in Huron County, Ohio. He entered Company "G," 6th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 5 [8], 1861. He mustered in August 20, 1861, as a private. He was wounded in action at Baton Rouge, Louisiana August 5, 1862. He was also in Company "G," 1st Michigan Heavy Artillery. He re-enlisted February 1, 1864, at Port Hudson, Louisiana, and was mustered February 15, 1864. He was discharged September 2 [15], 1865. He filed for a pension March 29, 1880, and received certificate #214,500, June 1882, while he was living at Wolcottville, Indiana - receiving a $4.00 monthly rate. The pension was due to a wounded left shoulder. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 7, 1882, living at Wolcottville, and working as a farmer. He died in 1900. His widow, Christie, filed for his pension January 25, 1909, and received certificate #676,148 from Indiana. *Ref: 50, Entry #43; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 80; 84, V.6, P.140.*

TACKABERRY, DANIEL --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 16, 1865, as a private, he lived at Ontario, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

TALMAGE, HENRY C. --- He was born in 1804. When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. He filed for a pension March 16, 1891, and received certificate #675,011 from Michigan. He died October 23, 1882?, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, East Springfield Church Cemetery; row five, lot eighty-seven. *Ref: 65; 87, V,7, Pt.1, P.239.*



TALMAGE, JOSEPH W. --- He was born in 1841. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a corporal, he lived in Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866, as a sergeant. He filed for a pension May 28, 1891, and received certificate #784,936 from Nebraska. He died in 1910 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, East Springfield Church



Cemetery; east side, new part, row two. His widow, Lucy A., filed for his pension April 26, 1910, and received certificate #704,753 from Nebraska. *Ref: 17, P.377; 36, V.2, P.373; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.447; 100.*

TAYLOR, HENRY L. --- He was a LaGrange County Commissioner from 1882 -. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lima Cemetery. *Ref: 16, P.(79) 58; 74.*

TAYLOR, JAMES --- He was born in 1803 [1845]. He was a private in Company "A," 68th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He entered the service November 9, 1863, for a three year term. He received a flesh wound at Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia in 1864. He mustered out with the company July 10, 1865. He filed for a pension December 21, 1885, and received certificate #667,807. In 1894 his address was Ligonier, Noble County; Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. His wife was Eliza. He died May 16, 1889, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; row thirty-four, grave four.

Ref: 65; 78, V.5, Pt.2, P.637; 98.

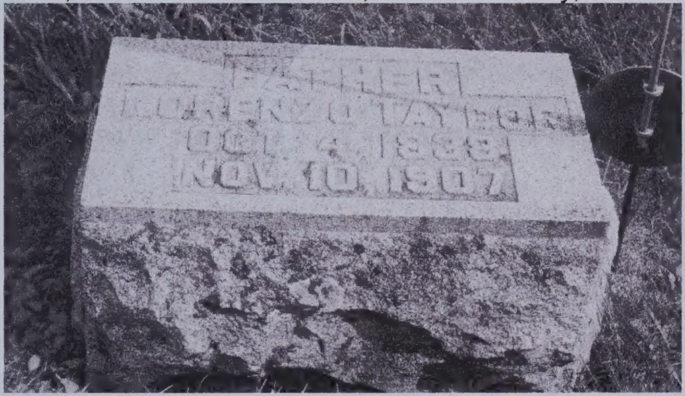
TAYLOR, JAMES A. --- He was born in 1844. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He held pension certificate #1,131,345 and received a $12.00 monthly rate in 1907. He died in 1923 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; southeast

JAMES A. TAYLOR
1844 —— 1923
CIVIL WAR VETERAN

section, row three, grave seven. *Ref: 51, May 18, 1920; 80; 87, V.6, Pt,2, P.551; 98; 100.*

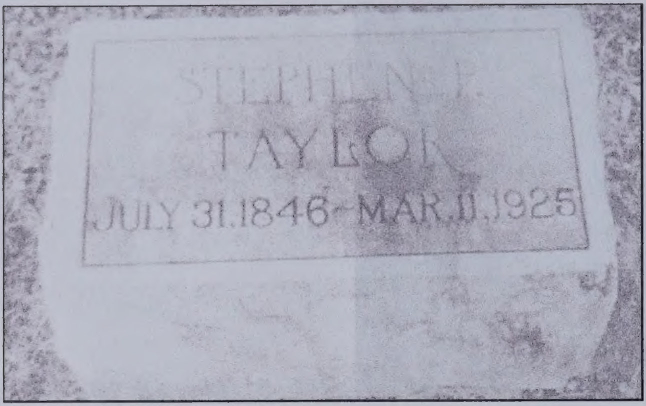
TAYLOR, JOHN --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lima Cemetery. (There are 325 John Taylors in the microfilm pension index). *Ref: 74.*

TAYLOR, LORENZO --- He was born October 4, 1838, in Tioga County, New York. His parents were Alonzo F. and Sally Maria. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 12, 1863. When he mustered in December 16, 1863, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged October 15, 1864. He died November 10, 1907, and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Jackson Prairie Cemetery; lot fifteen. His widow, Sarah E. (Maria), filed for his pension November 29, 1907, and received certificate #642,055 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.3, P.263.*



TAYLOR, OREGON C. --- He was born in 1846 in Trumble County, Ohio. He entered Company "H," 8th Iowa Cavalry June 1, 1863, as a private. He was discharged in 1865 as a corporal. He contracted piles in the service. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had five children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension April 27, 1891, and received certificate #966,637 from Indiana. In 1896 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township, and he had seven children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 17, 1902, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He died in 1920 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; northwest section, row four, grave three. His widow, Namona, filed for his pension June 9, 1920, and received certificate #895,990. *Ref: 22; 50; 65; 98.*

TAYLOR, STEPHEN P. --- He was born in 1846. When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers September 26, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out January 13, 1866. He received a hernia in the service, He filed for a pension March 27, 1877, and received certificate #159,612 while living at Wolcottville. The pension was due to a gunshot wound to the right buttock and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had four children under sixteen years old. On March 6, 1925, he was living at Wolcottville. He died in 1925 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; northwest section, west side, row three, grave five.



His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension March 17, 1925, and received certificate #960,695 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 51, May 28, 1920; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 80; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.450; 98; 100.*

TAYLOR, THOMAS --- He was born in 1843. He entered the service September 4, 1861, into Company "D," 14th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He mustered out July 11, 1865. He filed for a pension August 19, 1885, and received certificate #500,875. In 1894 his address was Ligonier, Noble County, Eden Township, LaGrange County, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; west end, row twenty, grave one.

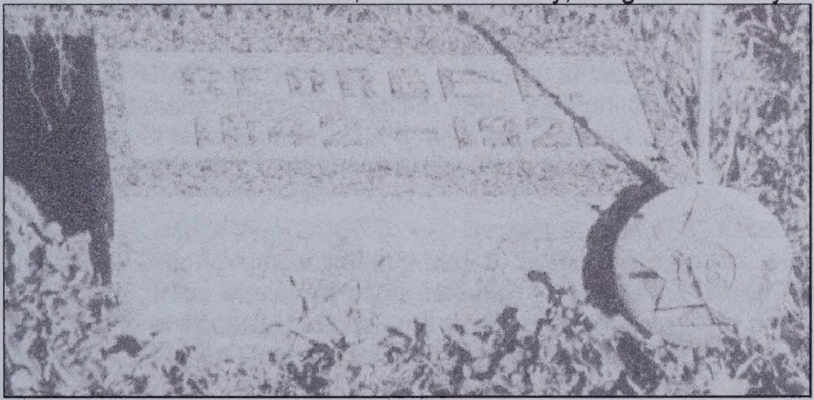
Ref: 65; 78, V.7, P.430; 98.

TEETER, JOHN --- He was born December 21, 1845, in Ohio. He moved to Valentine, Indiana, as a small boy. When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 20, 1865, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He filed for a pension March 18, 1882, and received certificate #863,133 from Indiana. He died in 1923 at Marion, Indiana, where he lived for the past thirty years, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; north one-half original part, east side, row one, grave two, lot six.

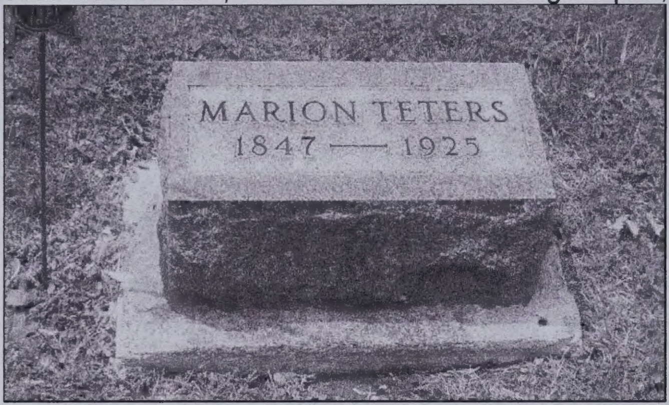
Ref: 51, Aug.31, 1923; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.

TEMPLE, EDWIN K. --- He was born December 23, 1840, in Orleans County, New York, and he came to Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1847. He enlisted in Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry July 24, 1861, as a private. He transferred to the 1st Heavy Artillery, Indiana Volunteers. He served in the Department of the Gulf and was in engagements at: Baton Rouge and Port Hudson, Louisiana, and was with General Butler's movement up the Red River. He was discharged June 13, 1865, as sergeant in Company "A," 1st Heavy Artillery, Indiana Volunteers. He held pension certificate #188,008 while living at LaGrange, Indiana. The date of the original allowance was in May 1881, and the pension was due to an ulcer and varicose veins, and he received a $6.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 3, 1882, living at LaGrange, and his occupation was LaGrange County Sheriff from 1880 to 1883. He died February 15, 1884, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, LaGrange Cemetery. His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension May 23, 1884, and received certificate #210,482 from Indiana. *Ref: 16, P.(79) 58; 17, P.290; 50; 51, May 30, 1901; 53, V.4; 65; 74.*

TEMPLE, GEORGE L. --- He was born April 19, 1842, in Orleans County, New York. In 1847 he came to Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. Then he went to New York, then to Michigan, then to Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, where he was living when the Civil War started. He enlisted July 31, 1861, at Goshen, Indiana, as a private in Company "B," 29th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged September 26, 1864. He married Mary A. (Sanders), October 5, 1869. Their children were: Edwin L., Frank E., Angus S., Mable S., and Tude. He contracted chronic diarrhea and piles in the service. He filed for a pension June 13, 1884, and received certificate #283,814 from Indiana. He was a member of the Ed Temple Grand Army of the Republic Post #395, at South Milford, Indiana. In 1886 his address was Turkey Creek, Steuben County, Indiana, and he had five children under sixteen years old. He was living in LaGrange County, Indiana, in May of 1920. He died in 1921 and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Wright Cemetery. His widow filed for his pension November 4, 1921, and received certificate #911,877 from Indiana. *Ref: 16, P.85 (102); 25; 51, May 28, 1920; 65; 98.*



TETERS, MARION --- He was born November 9, 1847, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He mustered into Company "B," 129th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry June 16, 1863, as a private. He was discharged March 5, 1864. He moved to LaGrange, Indiana, and again enlisted into Company "C," 184th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry February 2, 1865, and was discharged September 20, 1865. He contracted rheumatism in the service. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 17, 1885, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He filed for a pension January 14, 1893, and received certificate #964,766 from Indiana. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. In 1919 he was living in Clay Township, LaGrange County. He died in 1925 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; southwest section, west of south one-half original part, row one, grave one, block twenty-three-sixteen. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension December 11, 1925, and received certificate #970,192 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 22; 50; 51, May 28, 1920; 65; 78, V.8, P.530; 98.*



THOMAS, SIMON --- He was born in 1826 in Tuscarawas County, Pennsylvania. He entered Company "K," 38th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry October 7 [November 7], 1862, as a private. He mustered out August 19, 1863, on expiration of his term. He contracted chronic diarrhea and piles in the service. He filed for a pension April 10, 1871, and received certificate #277,743. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on January 11, 1883, living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died March 8, 1894, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lexington North Cemetery; east side, row

one, grave ten. His widow signed the soldiers enrollment ledger in 1894. *Ref: 21; 50, Entry #67; 65; 74; 78, V.4, P.80; 98.*

THOMPSON, ISAAC --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He transferred to Company "G," 7th Veterans Reserve Corps. He mustered out June 29, 1865. He filed for a pension July 9, 1878, and received certificate #282,833. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

THOMPSON, JOHN L. --- He was born in 1839 in Brown County, Ohio. He entered Company "C," 59th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 16, 1861, as a private. He mustered out November 1, 1864. He contracted rheumatism in the service. In 1886 his address was Hawpatch, Indiana. He filed for a pension February 5, 1889, and received certificate #834,126 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 16, 1897, living at Topeka, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1919 he was living at Topeka East. He died March 30, 1923, at home in Topeka, Indiana, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Beulah Cemetery; east end, row sixteen, grave three. His widow, Caroline, filed for his pension April 23, 1923, and received certificate #936,104 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 23; 50; 51, May 28, 1920; 65; 78, V.5, P.220; 98; 103, P.280.*

THOMPSON, PERRY --- When he mustered into Company "E," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 1, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a sergeant. He filed for a pension March 28, 1885, and received certificate #327,385. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.242.*

THOMPSON, ROBERT --- He was born in 1832 in Ireland. He entered Company "H," 164th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry May 2, 1864, as a corporal. He mustered out with the company. In 1886 his address was HawPatch, Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 30, 1897, living at Topeka, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died August 6, 1905 [1906], and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Beulah [Sloan] Cemetery; west side, row ten, grave three.

His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension August 23, 1905, and received certificate #602,473 from Indiana. *Ref: 23; 50; 65; 74; 78, V.9, P.340; 98; 103, P.294.*

THORN, ALBERT --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865, as a sergeant. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

THORN, JOSEPH B. --- When he mustered into Company "E," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 1, 1864, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. He filed for a pension July 19, 1890, and received certificate #620,227 from Illinois. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.264.*

THORN, ROBERT N. --- He was a private in Company "E," 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He received a gunshot wound in his right shoulder in the Morgan raid. He contracted typhus fever resulting in atrophy of his left leg. He filed for a pension June 19, 1874, and received certificate #209,504. In 1894 his address was Shipshewana, Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had two children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 65; 98.*

THORNTON, EDGAR W. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged January 21, 1863, due to disability. He filed for a pension June 18, 1866, and received certificate #240,201. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

THURSTON, THOMAS J. --- He was born in 1843 or 1844. When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a corporal. He filed for a pension May 20, 1869, and received certificate #220,067. He lived in Seattle, Washington around 1919 - 1920. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.340; 51, June 24, 1921; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.248.*

TICE, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1837 in New York State. When he entered Company "D," 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Bronson, Michigan. He was discharged due to disability February 28, 1863. He contracted lung and heart trouble in the service. He filed for a pension November 29, 1872, and received certificate #330,192. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 4, 1892, living at Shipshewana, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township. His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension June 27, 1901, and received certificate #525,924 from Illinois. *Ref: 50; 65; 84, V.11, P.94; 98; 103, P.194.*

TILATTSON [TILLOTSON], SAMUEL --- He lived in Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was in Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 100.*

TILLAPAUGH, ELAN ---He was born in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into

Company “C,” 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, his residence was Noble County, Indiana. When he joined the service his height was five feet three inches tall, he had a ruddy complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and his occupation was a painter. He was discharged July 1, 1862, due to disability, at Louisville, Kentucky. *Ref: 75, P.206; 87, V.5, P.6.*

TINCHER, JAMES H. --- When he mustered into Company “I,” 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 7, 1864, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He died at Nashville, Tennessee June 2, 1864. *Ref: 14; 81, V.7, Pt.1, P.285.*

TIPPETT, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company “C,” 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged June 2, 1863. His widow, Mary J., filed for his pension June 30, 1902, and received certificate #546,835 from California. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

TOBIAS, EDWARD J. --- He mustered into Company “B,” 29th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry August 26, 1864, as a recruit (private). He was also in Company “C,” 2nd (112th Regiment), Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery (Can’t find him in the Adjutant General’s Report). He filed for a pension July 16, 1864, application #48,740. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery. *Ref: 65; 79, V.1, P.510.*

TODD, CLARK FRANKLIN --- He was born in 1843 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He joined the service in July 1862. When he mustered into Company “B,” 12th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 11, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension August 22, 1885, and received certificate #322,132. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, and he had five children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on July 19, 1886, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. In 1896 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died in 1915 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Sloan Cemetery;

MARIAH A. HIS WIFE
1862 — 1928

west side, row four, grave three. His widow, Maria A., filed for his pension October 8, 1915, and received certificate #799,174 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 23; 50; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.220; 98; 103, P.142.*

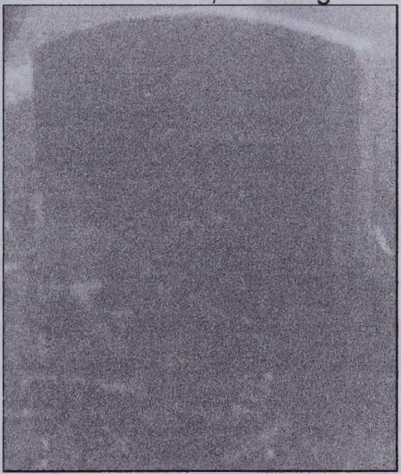
TODD, JOHN WESLEY --- He was born in 1840 in Seneca County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged May 11, 1863, due to disability. He contracted rheumatism in the service. He enlisted again, mustering into Company "I," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 7, 1864, as a private, while living at Ligonier, Indiana. He transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps, and he mustered out September 2, 1865. In 1886, his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clearspring Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 30, 1897, living at Topeka, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died August 30, 1905. His widow, Emeline A., filed for his pension September 18, 1905, and received certificate #603,587 from Indiana. *Ref: 23; 50; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551 & V.7, Pt.1, P.285; 98; 100; 103, P.300.*

TOMS, ALPHEUS Dr. --- He was born in 1841. He was a private in Company "K," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. In March 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, he contracted congestion of the brain, spinal fever, and developed epilepsy from this. He filed for a pension July 5, 1884, and received certificate #327,516 from Indiana. In 1886 he was living at Scott, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. His wife was Emma and his son was Wilbur. He died in 1906 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Scott Cemetery; lot sixty, grave one.

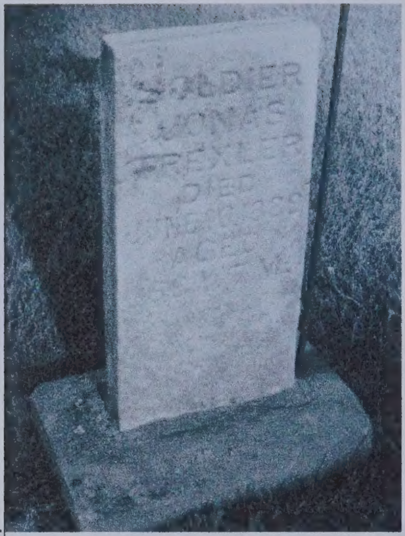
Ref: 26; 65; 98.

TREECE, GEORGE W. --- He was a private in Company "H," 9th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He contracted camp diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension March 14, 1882, and received certificate #497,361 from Indiana. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana. *Ref: 22; 65.*

TREECE, ISAAC --- He was born in 1820 in Mifflin County, Ohio. When he enlisted in Company "B," 9th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 12, 1861, as a private, he lived at Buchannan, Michigan. He mustered in October 15, 1861. He was on duty with the 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry from December 28, 1863, to March 24, 1864. He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service May 16, 1865. He filed for a pension July 10, 1890, and received certificate #511,102 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 19, 1894, living at LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and working as a shoemaker. He died December 18, 1907, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section six, row three, grave twenty-seven. *Ref: 50, Entry #174; 65; 74; 84, V.9, P.149; 98; 103, P.208.*

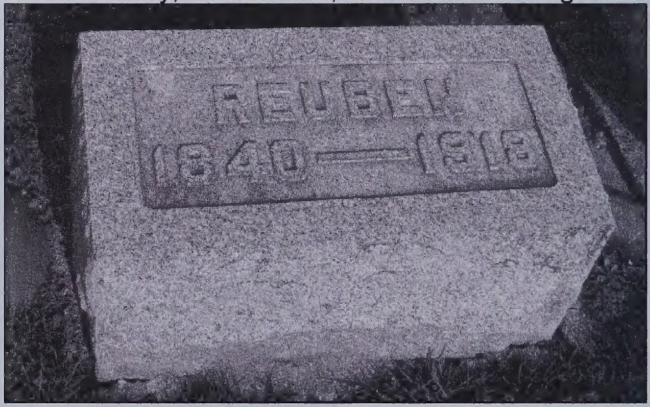


TREXLER, JONAS --- He was born in 1823. He mustered in October 29, 1863, and was assigned to Company "M," 2nd Cavalry, Michigan Volunteers. He mustered out August 17, 1865. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east

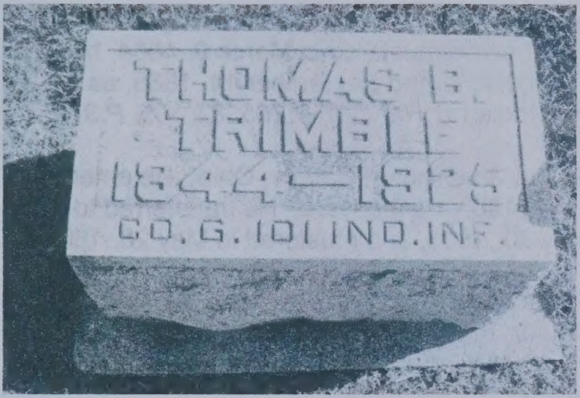


side, row fifteen, grave one, lot 172. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 74; 84, V.32, P.158.*

TREXLER, REUBEN --- He was born February 20, 1840, in Ashland County, Ohio. He came to LaGrange, Indiana in 1851. He enlisted in Company "E," 11th Regiment Re-organized, Michigan Volunteer Infantry February 13, 1865, and mustered in February 14, 1865, as a private. He mustered out September 16, 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee. He was ruptured at Chattanooga, Tennessee in June of 1865. He was married to Caroline F. (Metzger), December 7, 1865, and they had eleven children; five daughters and five sons survived infancy. He filed for a pension June 7, 1880, and received certificate #959,806 - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, and he had seven children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on October 9, 1897, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He died March 1, 1918, at his farm home east of LaGrange. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row twenty-two, grave one, lot 330. His widow filed for his pension March 15, 1918, and received certificate #857,067 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 50; 51, March 8, 1918; 65; 80; 84, V.11, P.168; 98; 103, P.324.*



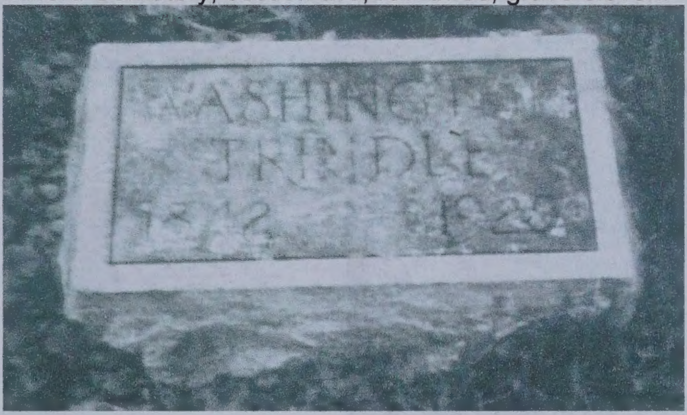
TRIMBLE, THOMAS B. (alias = TRIMBLE, PARK) --- He was born in 1842 in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "G," 101st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 20, 1862, as a private, he lived at Flint, Indiana. He mustered out June 24, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on April 5, 1886, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He filed for a pension September 2, 1886, and received certificate #866,469 - receiving a $12,00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. In 1924 he was living at LaGrange. He died in 1925 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section three, northwest section, row fifteen, grave two, block fifteen-three.



Ref: 1; 50; 51, May 4, 1916 & May 28, 1920; 65; 80; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.573; 98; 103, P.140.

TRIMMONS, BENJAMIN --- When he mustered into Company "I," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry May 2, 1864, as a private, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He transferred to the 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, May 16, 1864. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.285; 100.*

TRINDLE, WASHINGTON --- He was born in 1842. When he mustered into Company "D," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 21, 1864, as a recruit, he lived at South Milford, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. He filed for a pension October 28, 1890, and received certificate #671,979 from Indiana. He died in 1925 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, South Milford Cemetery; section two, row three, grave eleven.



Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.263.

TRIPLETT, ALBERT W. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a sergeant, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He filed for a pension April 5, 1871, and received certificate #175,476 and the date of the original allowance was in October 1880. He was living in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County. The pension was due to chronic diarrhea and disease of the abdominal viscera (bleeding piles); he received an $8.00 monthly rate. He was living in LaGrange in 1886. *Ref: 21; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 53, V.4, P.111; 65; 87, V.5, P.12.*

TRITTAPOO, GEORGE --- He was a recruit. He mustered into Company "D," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 5, 1862, as a private. He died at Corinth, Mississippi June 10, [January 16], 1862. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, LaGrange Cemetery. *Ref: 74; 87, V.5, P.9.*

TRITTAPOO, THOMAS S. --- He was born in 1845 at Utica, Michigan. He entered the service August 7, 1863. When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 9, 1864, as a private, he lived at Hawpatch, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 14, 1865, as a corporal. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 15, 1886, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a laborer. *Ref: 50; 87, V.5, P.370; 100.*

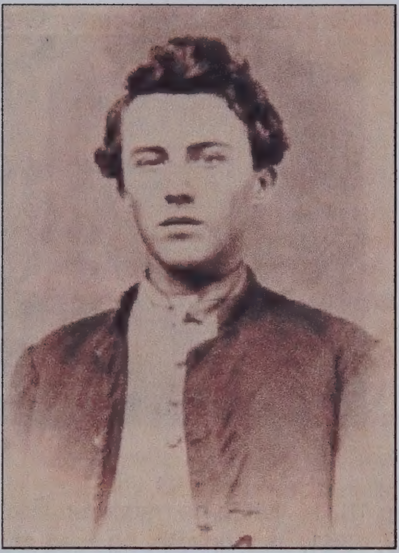
TRITTAPOO, T. A. --- He was born in Virginia. He entered Company "I," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 25, 1864, as a private. When he mustered in March 9, 1864, his residence was Hawpatch, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged September 14, 1865, as a corporal. He was a druggist and grocer in LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 75, P.205; 87, V.5, P.370.*

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN M. --- He was born in 1843 in Washington County, Ohio. He entered Company "E," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry May 1863, as a private. He transferred to Company "A," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry May 30, 1865, and mustered in May 28, 1864. He was discharged July 15, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 27, 1897, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. While living at Wolcottville, Indiana, he filed for a pension November 20, 1871, and received certificate #170,949 - receiving a $24.00 monthly rate, in 1888, for disease of his eyes. In May of 1916 he was living in LaGrange County. *Ref: 50; 51, May 4, 1916; 65; 80; 87, V.5, P.451 & V.6, Pt.2, P.554; 103, P.320.*

TROZER, DANIEL --- When he mustered into Company "B," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.237.*

TRUBY, JACOB A. --- He was born in 1846 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "A," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry April 18, 1864, as a private, he lived at Flint, Indiana. He was discharged September 14, 1865, and mustered out, September 18, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on June 20, 1887, living on a farm near LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He moved to Markle, Indiana in 1898. He contracted inflamation of the eyes in the service. He filed for a pension November 21, 1885, and received certificate #394,861. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, and he had three children under sixteen years old. He died in 1918 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row twenty, grave three, lot 315. His widow, Malissa, filed for his pension January 28, 1918, and received certificate #852,158 from Indiana. *Ref: 50; 51, Jan.25, 1918; 65; 87, V.5, P.362; 103, P.144.*

JACOB TRUBY
1846-1918



TUCK, JAMES --- He was born December 20, 1842, in Sandusky County, Ohio, and he came to LaGrange County, Indiana in 1844. He enlisted in the service September 24, 1861. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. When he entered the service, his height was five feet seven and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He was commissioned commissary-sergeant May 1, 1861? He got sunstroke and a rupture in 1862 and 1863. He was discharged September 14, 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee. He filed for a pension August 2, 1866, and received certificate #170,548 in June 1880, while he was living at Wolcottville, Indiana. The pension was due to an injury to his abdomen and he received an $8.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 30, 1882, living at Wolcottville, and working as a druggist. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died in 1909 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; west side, section one of original part, row thirteen, grave three. His widow, Nancy, filed for his pension June 28, 1909, and received certificate #685,905 from Indiana. *Ref: 17, PP.338 & 339; 43; 50; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 80; 87, V.5, P.380; 98.*

JAMES TUCK
CO.H.44 IND.REG.
1842–1909

TURNER, MARCUS B. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 20, 1865, as a private, he lived at Ligonier, Indiana. He died at Cumberland Mountain, Maryland April 13, 1865. His widow, Loretta, filed for his pension June 30, 1865, and received certificate #88,907. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

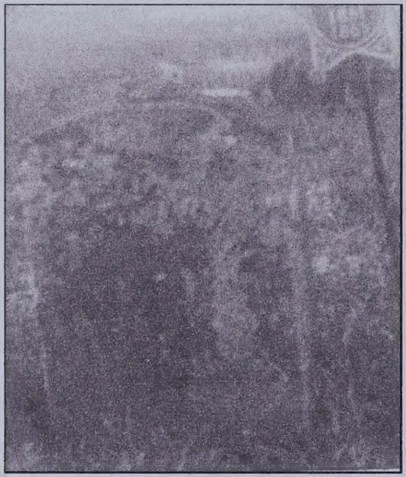
TUTTLE, ALBERT T. --- He was born in 1841 in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He filed for a pension July 24, 1896, and received certificate #995,507 from Indiana - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 16, 1903, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He died

April 6, 1914, of pluracy fusion, and he is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section six, row ten, grave one, lot nineteen-twelve. *Ref: 50; 65; 80; 87, V.5, P.13.*

ALBERT T. TUTTLE
1841 —— 1914
CO.C.88 IND.VOL.INFT.

TUTTLE, GEORGE I. --- He was born in 1831. When he mustered into Company "A," 29th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 2, 1861, as a private, he lived at Angola, Indiana. He was discharged August 5, 1862, due to disability. When he was commissioned 1st lieutenant of Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 12, 1863, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered in December 16, 1863. He was discharged October 15, 1864. He was also in Company "L," 1st Indiana Cavalry. He filed for a pension November 15, 1871, and received certificate #138,174. He died in 1911 and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Old Cemetery of Angola. *Ref: 65; 87, V.3, P.263 & V.4, P.657.*

TUTTLE, JACOB --- He was born in 1824. He mustered into Company "I," ["H,"], 11th Illinois Volunteer Infantry September 29, 1864, as a private. He filed for a pension June 15, 1882, application #452,340 in Indiana. He died in 1888 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, LaGrange County Farm Cemetery; grave one. *Ref: 65; 86, V.1, Pt.2, P.536; 100.*



TUTTLE, LOREN --- He was in Company "C," 12th Indiana Cavalry. When he joined the service sometime shortly before August 31, 1861, his address was Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He filed for a pension January 29, 1886, and received certificate #460,549. His widow, Helen, filed for his pension May 8, 1890, and received certificate #360,360 from Michigan. A minor, Helen Brazil (guardian), filed for his pension October 19, 1893, and received certificate #359,318 from Michigan. *Ref: 52, V.7, Pt.1, P.239; 65.*

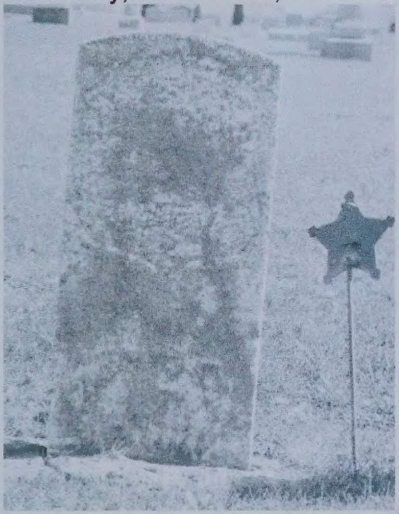
TUTTLE, LORAINE S. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a commissary-sergeant. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.239.*

TYLER, CHARLES R. --- He was born in 1843 in Michigan. When he entered Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry in September of 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet nine and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a miller. He was discharged July 6, 1862, due to wounds received at Shiloh, Tennessee. He joined again and mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a 2nd lieutenant, at the organization of the company, March 7, 1864. He died of wounds at Marietta, Georgia, November 22, 1864, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery. *Ref: 43; 74; 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

UNDERWOOD, EDWARD H. --- When he mustered into Company "D," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 28, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged June 2, 1865, as a corporal. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.240.*

UNDERWOOD, ZENAS H. --- He was born in 1824 in Brown County, New York. He enlisted in the service August 5, 1861. When he mustered into Company "C," 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in St. Joseph County, Michigan. He was discharged February 14, 1863, due to disability, at Nashville, Tennessee. He received his final discharge August 1865, as a private, from Company "E," 19th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension July 1, 1879, and received certificate #195,716 while living at Wolcottville, Indiana. The date of the original allowance was September 1881, and was due to an injury to his spine, and he received a $6.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 16, 1882, living at Wolcottville, and working as a hotel keeper. *Ref: 50; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 84, V.11, P.96.*

UNKNOWN CIVIL WAR VETERAN --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west north one-half original part, row ten, grave two, lot 167.



UNKNOWN CIVIL WAR VETERAN --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west north one-half original part, row ten, grave three, lot 167.

UNKNOWN CIVIL WAR VETERAN --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west north one-half original part, row ten, grave four, lot 167.

UNKNOWN CIVIL WAR VETERAN --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section two, west north one-half original part, row ten, grave five, lot 167.

UNKNOWN CIVIL WAR VETERAN --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; row eight, very small stone, has a Grand Army of the Republic marker.

UNKNOWN SOLDIER --- (Not determined if he was a Civil War soldier or not). He received a flag for veterans, on Memorial Day. He has a fieldstone marker, no name or dates. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Bethel Cemetery; west side, row one, grave eight.

UPSON, JESSE --- He was born August 16, 1838? He died in 1922. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery; south-east section, row thirteen. *Ref: 74.*

UPSON, THEODORE F. --- He was born in Steuben County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He was wounded in the leg at the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tennessee, November 25, 1863. He contracted disease of the eyes, piles, and rheumatism in the service. He filed for a pension April 17, 1871, and received certificate #199,143 while living at South Milford, Indiana, and received a $4.00 monthly rate. In 1886, his address was South Milford, and he had four children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic in 1889 or 1900, living at Lagrange, Indiana, and working as a mechanic. His widow, Anna Elizabeth, filed for his pension February 28, 1919, and received certificate #872,510 from Arkansas. *Ref: 25; 50; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 75, P.207; 80; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100; 103, P.174.*

UTLEY, JAMES B. F. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was wounded at Shiloh, Tennessee April 6-7, 1862. He was killed at Chickamauga, Georgia September 19, 1863, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, LaGrange Cemetery. *Ref: 51; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

VANARMON, GEORGE W. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He was discharged October 26, 1861, due to disability. *Ref: 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.449; 100.*

VANFOSSEN, JOHN W. --- He was born February 11, 1834, at Newark, Ohio. He enlisted in the 5th Independent Company of Ohio Sharpshooters October 31, 1862. He was a corporal. After the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia, he was detailed for six weeks duty in gathering up and burying the dead. He contracted chronic diarrhea and rheumatism in the service. His wife was Eliza Jane (Gills). In 1891 he settled in LaGrange County, Indiana, on the Dr. Thomas B. Sloss' farm. He was a Grand Army of the Republic member. On June 6, 1894, his address was Orland, Steuben County, Indiana. He died at Orland, Indiana, November 2, 1912, and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Greenlawn Cemetery; section G, lot nine. *Ref: 36, P.73; 78, V.1, P.562; 98.*

VANFOSSEN, WILLIAM A. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He mustered out June 7, 1865. He filed for a pension December 1, 1876, and received certificate #152,007. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

VANKIRK, GEORGE --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 20, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 5, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

VANGELDER, BARNABAS --- He was born in 1820 in New Jersey. He mustered into Company "A," Hall's Independent Sharpshooters September 10, 1864. He transferred to Company "D," 1st Michigan Sharpshooters March 15, 1865. He was discharged June 14, 1865, at Carver Hospital, Washington D. C. He contracted a very severe case of piles, chronic diarrhea, and disease of the lungs in the service. He filed for a pension May 30, 1880, and received certificate #302,666. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on October 14, 1885, living at Shipshewana, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1894 his address was Shipshewana, Clay Township. He died June 12, 1902, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Shipshewanna Cemetery. *Ref: 22; 50; 65; 74; 84, V.44, P.92; 98; 103, P.228.*

VANNORMAN, PETER --- He was born in Elkhart County, Indiana June 14, 1844. He enlisted in the service December 21, 1861. When he mustered into Company "G," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 16, 1862, as a private, he lived at Middlebury, Indiana. He mustered out July 15, 1865, as a veteran, at Louisville, Kentucky. He contracted rheumatism and chronic diarrhea in the service. He married Alice (Johnsonbaugh), March 9, 1871. They had a daughter, Lily. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died at his home in LaGrange, December 8, 1901, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row twenty-three, grave three, lot 323. His widow filed for his pension December 14, 1901, and received certificate #527,060 from Indiana. *Ref: 19; 22; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.463; 98; Dec.13, 1901.*

VAN-SICKLER, SEYMOUR --- He was born in 1819. When he enrolled in Company "K," 78th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry February 7, 1862, as a private, he lived at VanBuren, Indiana. He mustered in March 8, 1862. *Ref: 85, V.3, P.248.*

VANTASWELL, SAMUEL --- When he mustered into Company "E," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.4, Pt.1, P.264.*

VAN WAGNER, JOHN --- He was a private in Company "B," 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry (Can't find him in this unit). He received a gunshot wound at Petersburg, Virginia August 18, 1864. He contracted piles and tremors in the service. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, and he had three children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 21; 98.*

VARNER, JOHN F. --- He was in the 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died July 11, 1861, at the battle of Rich Mountain, Virginia (now West Virginia), and was the first soldier from LaGrange County to die in the Civil War. *Ref: 51, Sept.16, 1921.*

VAUGHN, EUGENE --- He was born in 1837. When he mustered into Company "C," 4th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry June 20, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was promoted to sergeant. He was wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 12, 1862. He was missing in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 1, 1863; he returned to his regiment at Culpepper, Virginia, October 9, 1863. He mustered out June 29, 1864. His widow, Josephine, filed for his pension February 14, 1902, and received certificate #534,540 from Illinois. *Ref: 65; 84, V.4, P.114.*

VEDDER, FRANCIS M. --- He was born in March of 1843, at Bristol, Indiana. When he enrolled in Company "C," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 27, 1861, as a private, he lived in Noble County, Indiana. He fought at Perryville, Kentucky and Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee and all engagements of his regiment until December 31, 1862, when the battle of Stones River, Tennessee commenced. On this day he was wounded four times; his left arm and left shoulder and left leg and left hip. He was left within the Rebel lines without food or shelter until January 2, 1863, when the enemy was driven from the field. He was sent to the hospital at Nashville, Tennessee, and being unfit for further service, was discharged September 12, 1863. He filed for a pension November 10, 1863, and received certificate #23,641 while living at LaGrange, Indiana. The pension was due to a gunshot wound to his left arm and shoulder, and he received a $10.00 monthly rate. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 3, 1882, living at LaGrange, and working as an independent grocer. In 1886, he was living at LaGrange, and he had two children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He died in 1929 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; south one-half original part, lot 283.

His widow, Mary S., filed for his pension June 8, 1929, and received certificate #A-8-8-29 from South Dakota. *Ref: 17, PP.290 & 291; 21; 50; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 80; 87, V.5, P.5; 91, Jan.21, 1911; 98; 103, P.146.*

VERMILLION, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company "E," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 1, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. He filed for a pension May 22, 1880, and received certificate #242,123. His widow, Eliza, filed for his pension February 2, 1921, and received certificate #904,335 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.242.*

VERNOCOM, LOREN E. C. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was discharged January 26, 1863, due to disability. He filed for a pension September 9, 1889, and received certificate #815,323 from Iowa. His widow, Hattie E., filed for his pension February 20, 1929, and received certificate #A-3-23-29. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

VICKERS, JESSE --- He was in the navy. Ord - Seaman. Wissahickon, Princeton. He filed for a pension October 7, 1890, and received certificate #11,246. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lima Cemetery. *Ref: 65; 74.*

VOGEL, JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "K," 26th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 30, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wright's Corners, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged February 21, 1863, due to wounds. He filed for a pension March 23, 1863, and received certificate #30,215. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, P.610.*

WADDELL, CHARLES --- He was born in 1841 in Ohio. He entered Company "K," 67th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 19 [20], 1862, as a private. He was also in Company "H," 24th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged June 6, 1865 [1864]. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 21, 1885, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a physician. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension November 2, 1885, and received certificate #546,180. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, and he had three children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He died in 1904. His widow, Ella F., filed for his pension December 16, 1903, and received certificate #576,827 from Indiana. *Ref: 21; 36, V.2, P.449; 50; 65; 87, V.6, P.79; 98; 103, P.198.*

WALBURN, JOHN W. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. At Stones River, Tennessee, he was slightly wounded on the side of his head. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He filed for a pension May 2, 1876, and received certificate #268,834. His widow, Eva, filed for his pension February 13, 1918, application #1,115,393 in Arkansas. *Ref: 52, Feb.10, 1863; 65; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

WALKER, LUCIUS --- He was a sergeant in Company "D," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. (Can't find him in the Adjutant General Report for the 88th.). He died April 14, 1883, at Virriti Ind. Territory. His widow, Jane E., filed for his pension October 28, 1886, and received certificate #281,303 from Indiana. In 1886 she was living at Scott, LaGrange, Indiana, and had one child under sixteen years old. *Ref: 26; 65.*

WALL, WILLIAM H. [W.] --- When he was commissioned 2nd lieutenant of Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 19, 1864, and mustered February 10, 1865, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant February 11, 1865. He was promoted to adjutant. *Ref: 74; 87, V.2, P.299; 100.*

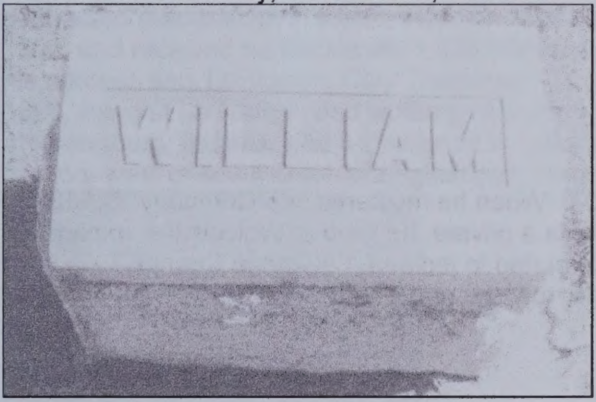
WALLBUM, JOHN --- When he joined the service shortly before August 31, 1861, his address was Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861.*

WALLER, JACOB --- He was born February 9, 1821. His parents were David and Elizabeth (Jordan). When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was discharged July 10, 1862. His wife was Rhoda (Trowbridge). He died May 11, 1901, and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, South Scott Cemetery. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13.*

WALTER, JOHN --- He was born in 1829. He was drafted into Company "H," 126th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry May 28, 1864, as a private. He mustered out June 3, 1865, at Columbus, Ohio. He received a hernia July 9, 1864, at Frederick City, Maryland. In 1886 his address was South Milford, Indiana, and he had six children under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension June 20, 1870, and received certificate #200,368 while living at South Milford. The pension allowance was made in January 1882, and was due to an injury to his abdomen and he received a $4.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was South Milford, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, South Milford Cemetery; section one, row seven, grave one. *Ref: 25; 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 78, V.8, P.483.*

WALTERS, JACOB --- He was born in 1837 in Fairfield County, Ohio. He enlisted in Company "B," 21st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 22, 1861, as a private. He was wounded May 9, 1864, in action, near Resaca, Georgia, and was sent to a hospital. No further record is found: However, a Walter, Jacob Sr., of the proper age is listed in the Grand Army of the Republic ledger book, as living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He received his final discharge July 1865, as a private. He filed for a pension October 2, 1876, and received certificate #152,567. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 21, 1882. He died February 8, 1910. *Ref: 47, Entry #55; 65; 78, V.8, P.11.*

WALTERS, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1844. He was a private in Company "F," or "A," 101st Pennsylvania Volunteers. In 1886 his address was HawPatch, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had four children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was Topeka, Clearspring Township, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He held pension certificate #963,374 and received a $12.00 monthly rate in 1907. His wife was Lurissa. He died in 1914 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; block fifteen, lot west twelve-eleven.



Ref: 23; 80; 98.

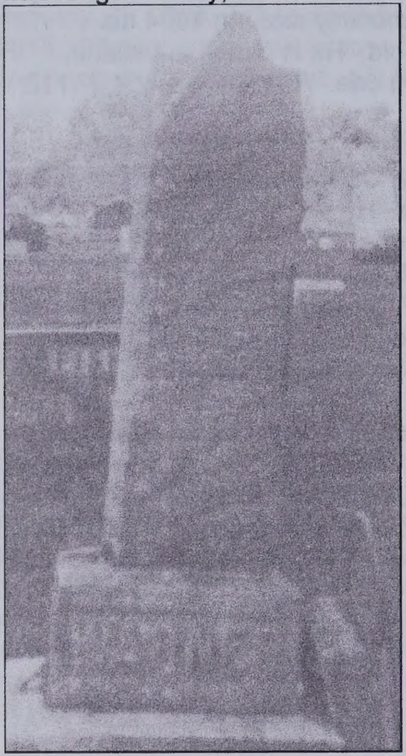
WANZO [WANZER], JAMES H. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out July 14, 1865. In February of 1865, he had dropsy. In 1886 his address was Emma, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had six children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 22; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.454.*

WARNER, AUGUSTUS --- He was a private in Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded in the chest and foot, at Stones River, Tennessee. He contracted deafness and blindness in the service. In 1894 his address was Shipshewana, Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 98.*

WARNER [WORNER], JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "M," 12th Cavalry, Indiana Volunteers April 1, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, P.252; 100.*

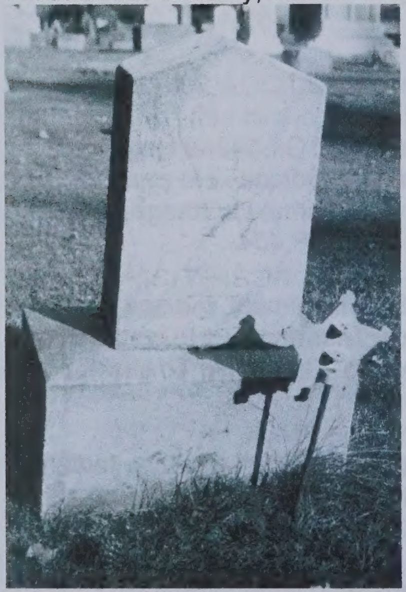
WARNER, JUSTICE --- He was born in Germany. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He filed for a pension July 13, 1882, and received certificate #339,684 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 17, 1888, living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a farmer. *Ref: 50; 65; 87, V.5, P.13; 103, P.166.*

WARNER, WILLIAM H. --- He was born in 1839. He was in the 74th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He belonged to the Grand Army of the Republic. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section six, row two, grave fifteen.



Ref: 9.

WARREN, NATHANIEL --- He was born in 1807. When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out August 24, 1865. He died in 1865 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section two of original part, west side, row six, grave ten.



Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.276; 100.

WARREN, WILLIAM B. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 21st Regiment, Indiana

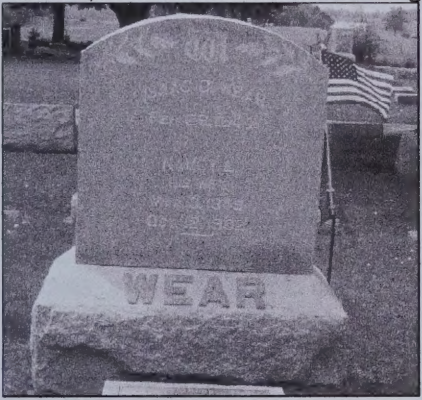
Volunteer Infantry July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He was discharged October 14, 1862, due to disability. He was also in Company "C," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension May 7, 1863, and received certificate #287,848. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.449; 100.*

WARSON, JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "M," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 1, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.252.*

WATTERS, WILLIAM --- He was born November 20, 1839, in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. He mustered into Company "A," 101st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry March 11, 1865, as a private. He was discharged June 23, 1865. He mustered out June 25, 1865. He came to Clearspring Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, after the war. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 30, 1897, living at Topeka, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He held pension certificate #963,374. In 1919 he was living in Clearspring Township, LaGrange County. He died in 1920 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; row seventeen, grave three. *Ref: 1; 36, V.2, P.460; 50; 51, May 28, 1920; 79, v.3, P.633; 103, P.290.*

WATSON, CHRISTIAN --- When he mustered into Company "A," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 28, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.236.*

WEAR, ISAAC B. --- He was born in 1844 in Stark County, Ohio. He entered the service February 24, 1865. When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 28, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He contracted rheumatism in the service. In 1886 his address was LaGrange. He filed for a pension June 2, 1892, and received certificate #871,529 from Indiana - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate, in 1907. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Clay Township. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on March 16, 1896, living at LaGrange, and working as a farmer. He died March 11, 1916, of pulmonary tuberculosis, at Millersburg, Indiana, and he is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; southwest section, west of south one-half original part, row nine, grave one, lot block twenty-one-eight.



Ref: 22; 50; 65; 80; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 98; 100; 103, P.264.

WEAR, JOSEPH G. --- He was born in 1838. When he mustered into Company "B," 29th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 27,1861, as a private, he lived in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was discharged November 25, 1862, due to disability. He died in 1874 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; west end, row twenty-two, grave twenty-six.

Ref: 74; 87, V.4, P.659.

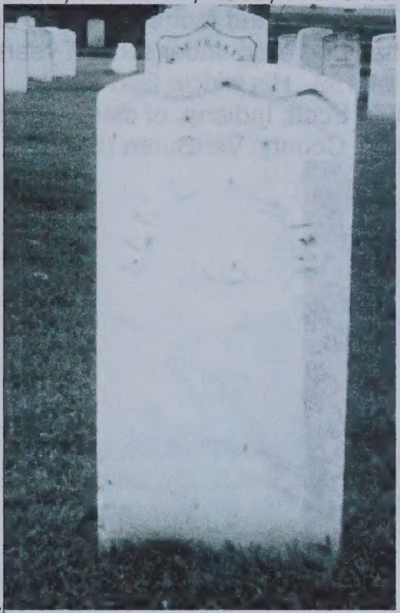
WEATHERWAX, ANDREW J. --- He was born in 1836. He was from LaGrange, Indiana. He was in Battery "F," 1st Michigan Light Artillery; he enlisted November 28, 1861, and mustered January 9, 1862. He was discharged to re-enlist February 20, 1864, and mustered February 20, 1864, as a corporal. He mustered out July 1, 1865, at Jackson, Michigan. He filed for a pension July 17, 1886, and received certificate #386,882. He died April 2, 1902, and is buried in Michigan at White Pigeon. *Ref: 65; 84, V.42, P.127; 101.*

WEAVER, JOHN --- He was a private in Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana July 8, 1863. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Belote Cemetery. *Ref: 56; 74.*

530
JOHN WEAVER
IND.

WEAVER, PHILIP --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was also in Company "E," 1st Battalion, 18th U. S. Infantry. He deserted December 1, 1862. His father, David D., filed for his pension August 27, 1885, and received certificate #253,980 from Illinois. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

WEAVER, SAMUEL --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at LaGrange, Tennessee, March 13, 1863, and is buried in Tennessee, Memphis National Cemetery; section C, grave 2,445. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*



WEBSTER, JOSEPH RAWSON --- He was born in 1839 in Bombay, Indiana. His parents were missionaries. He lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "I," 11th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, April 22, 1861, as a private, he lived in Montgomery County, Indiana. He mustered out August 4, 1861, due to expiration of his term. At the organization of Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, he was chosen to be captain; he was commissioned August 6, 1862, and mustered August 29, 1862. He was commissioned major October 31, 1863, but declined the position. He was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the 44th United States Colored Troops, March 18, 1864. He was a brevit general. He resigned February 1866. He married Sara C. (Thompson). After the war he was a lawyer. He was a member of the Loyal Legion and Burnside Grand Army of the Republic Post, and was a member of the Phi Delta Thete Fraternity. He farmed cotton in Bolivar County, Mississippi, from 1866 to 1868. He went to Lincoln, Nebraska, and was elected Attorney General of Nebraska in 1871. He filed for a pension August 30, 1890, and received certificate #681,292 from Nebraska. He died January 9, 1917, at his residence at 1366 Harvard Street, Washington, Nebraska, and is buried at Lincoln, Nebraska. *Ref: 51, Oct.26, 1911 & April 29, 1927, P.1; 65; 74; 87, V.3, P.89 & V.4, P.72; 100.*

WEBSTER, NICHOLAS --- He was born in 1827 in Stark County, Ohio. He entered Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 14, 1865, as a private. He was discharged August 30, 1865, as a corporal. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 30, 1882, living at Wolcottville, Indiana, and working as a miller. *Ref: 50.*

WEIBLE, FOSTER --- He was born in Ashland County, Ohio. He entered Company "A," ["B,"], 53rd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 28, 1864, as a private. He was discharged May 31, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on October 10, 1904, living at Rt.#1, LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. *Ref: 50; 56.*

WEISS, CASPER J. --- He was born November 25, 1840, in Erie County, Pennsylvania. He was a blacksmith. He enlisted September 3, 1864, for a one year term, as a seaman. He was a seaman on the U. S. S. Red Rover (a hospital ship). He was a private with the Pennsylvania Volunteers (irregular service) Navy on W. D. Fair Play, as a fireman, Lower Tennessee and Cumberland Marines. He was discharged June 30, 1865, and the place of his discharge was the Red Rover. In the service he contracted inflammation of his kidneys and bladder, from drinking muddy river water and from overheating; and heart trouble. He was in the hospital (on board the hospital boat, Red Rover), from June 25 or 26, 1865 to June 30, 1865. At this time he was 29 years old, he was five feet five and one quarter inches tall, fair complected, had light hair and light eyes. He married Mary Ann (Schweitzer) October 27, 1865, and they had five children: Rosa Ann, born July 13, 1872; and four infants who died. In 1886 his address was Scott, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension September 26, ____ and received certificate #4,139. His widow filed for his pension and received certificate #12,900. He died October 8, 1898, at Scott, Indiana, of disease of the urinary organs and of heart trouble. and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, VanBuren (Scott) Cemetery; east side, row four, lot five. *Ref: 26; 40, P.181; 65; 71; 74; 98.*

WELCH, BENJAMIN --- He was born in 1833 in Ohio. He entered Company "E," 118th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 13, 1862, as a private. He was discharged May 22, 1865, at Tripler Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. He received a gunshot wound in the left thigh June 27, 1864, at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain. He contracted deafness, in the service. He filed for a pension April 10, 1871, and received certificate #117,046 and received an $8.00 monthly rate, while living at Mongo, Indiana, and working as a stone mason. He died April 20, 1909, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange

County, Mongo South Cemetery; east side, row two, grave two. *Ref: 50; 53, V.5, P.112; 65; 78, V.8, P.228; 80; 98, 103, P.168.*

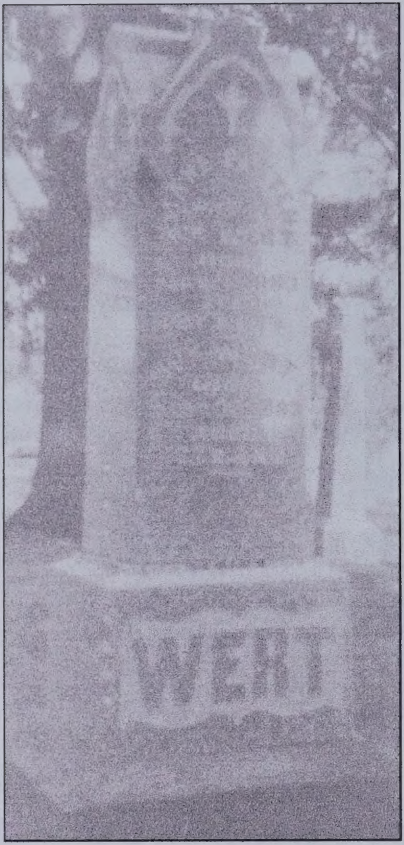
WELCHAM, WILDAM --- He joined the service in August, 1861. His residence was Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861.*

WELLS, THOMAS --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 20, 1865, as a sergeant, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.600; 100.*

WELLS, WILLIAM N. --- He was born in 1843. He enlisted in Company "E," 3rd Regiment Reorganized, Michigan Volunteer Infantry October 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, for a three year term. He mustered in October 12, 1864, and was discharged June 16, 1865. He was a member of the LaGrange, Indiana, Grand Army of the Republic. He filed for a pension August 8, 1890, and received certificate #612,639 from Indiana. In 1894 he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. His widow, Amanda, filed for his pension March 24, 1921, and received certificate #911,696 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 84, V.3, P.205; 103, P.206.*

WERT, WESLEY --- He was born in 1843. He was in Company "H," 1st Michigan Battery. The soldiers enrollment of 1894 indicates he was a private in Company "H," 1st Missouri Volunteers. While in the service he contracted rheumatism and chronic diarrhea, resulting in piles. In 1894 his address was South Milford, Milford Township, LaGrange County, and he had two children under sixteen years old. He lived in LaGrange County, Indiana, in May of 1920. *Ref: 1; 51, May 28, 1920; 98.*

WERT, WILLIAM W. --- He was born April 5, 1833, in Stark County, Ohio. When he entered Company "F," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry in December of 1863, as a private, he was a millwright. When he mustered in January 11, 1864, his residence was Corunna, Indiana. He was discharged and mustered out August 29, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on July 5, 1886, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a millwright. A minor, William E. Highland (guardian), filed for his pension May 9, 1898, application #680,200 in Indiana. He died in 1920 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, South Milford Cemetery; west side, row six, grave two.



Ref: 50; 55; 65; 74; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.281; 103, P.150.

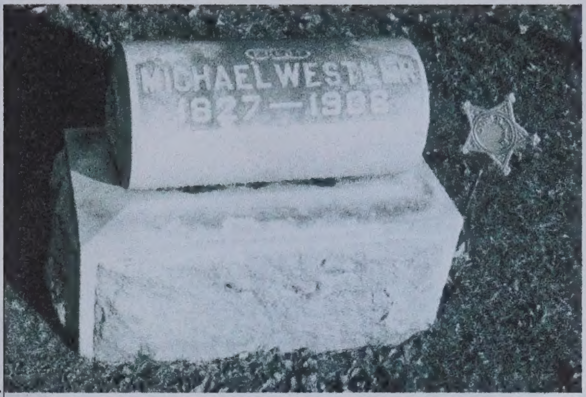
WERTS, WILLIAM --- He died at Plato, LaGrange County, Indiana, March 20, 1893. He probably died of disease contracted in the service. His residence was Plato. In 1894 his widow and two children; Bertie Ray, a son, and Minnie, a daughter, applied for his pension. *Ref: 98.*

WEST, JAMES C. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He died at Upton, Kentucky January 3, 1862, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

WEST, LAWRENCE --- He was born December 25, 1840. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1862, as a corporal, he lived at Mongoquinong, Indiana. He mustered out October 25, 1865. His wife was Catharine. He died September 11, 194_, and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Circle Hill Cemetery; section thirteen, lot eleven. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.29.*

WESTLER, MICHAEL --- He was born July 30, 1827, in Green Township, Summit County, Ohio. He came to Johnson Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, in 1848. When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 22, 1865, as a corporal, he lived at

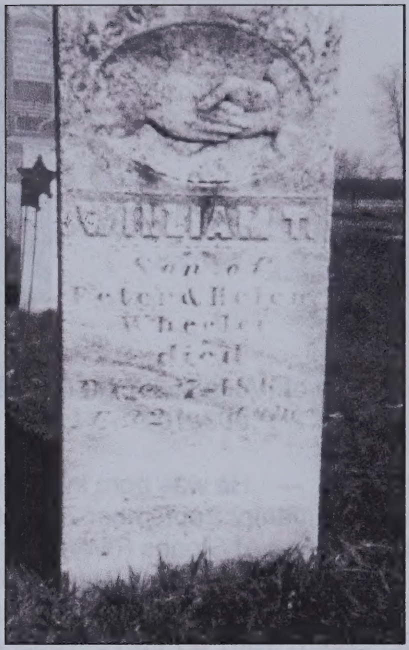
Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865.
Ref: 17, PP.339 & 340; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.600; 100.



WHEELER, CHARLES H. --- He was born in 1830. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. At Stones River, Tennessee, he was listed as missing, and presumed to be a prisoner. He transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps August 15, 1863. His wife was Anna. He died in 1907 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Brighton Chapel Cemetery; row eleven, grave eight. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861 & Feb.10, 1863; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

WHEELER, ELI --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was killed on the spot at Stones River, Tennessee December 31, 1863, and is buried in Tennessee, Murfreesboro, Stones River National Cemetery; section B, grave 573.
Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861 & Feb.10, 1863; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.

WHEELER, WILLIAM T. --- He was born in 1829. He was a private in Company "H," 11th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He died in 1861 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Scott



Cemetery; east side, row six, lot thirty-seven. *Ref: 59; 74.*

WHITBECK, LUTHER --- He was in the Civil War. *Ref: 51, Jan.15, 1926, P.7.* (Found the following man in the pension microfilm index.) Whitbeck, Luther W. He filed for a pension April 25, 1863, and received certificate #210,151. He was in the following units: Company "B," 1st Ohio Light Artillery (can't find him in the adjuant books for this unit); Company "H," 8th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He entered the service June 24, 1861, for a three year term, as a private, at age 24. He was discharged December 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C., on a surgeons certificate of disability. 6th Independent Battery, Ohio Light Artillery. He entered January 18, 1864, age 25, as a private, for a three year term. He mustered out with the battery September 1, 1865. *Ref: 65; 78, V.2, Pt.1, P.257 &V.10, Pt.2, P.497.*

WHITCOMB, MICHAEL --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 14, 1864, as a sergeant, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He died March 21, 1865. *Ref: 87, V,7, Pt.2, P.444.*

WHITE, EDWARD G. Md. --- He was born March 22, 1830, in Wayne County, New York. He came to LaGrange, Indiana, July of 1857. He entered the service (irregular service in a hospital), January 15, 1862, as acting assistant surgeon for the United States of America General Service. Following Stones River, 1863; Dr. White received a telegram from Indiana's Governor Morton, to gather surgeons and report for special duty at Nashville and Murfreesboro, Tennessee. After this he contracted as acting assistant surgeon till the close of the war. Around 1880 he was examining surgeon for applicants for pensions. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on November 13, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a physician. In the service he contracted chronic diarrhea. He died in October of 1901, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original

part, east side, row ten, grave one, lot 244. *Ref: 17, P.292; 21; 36, V.2, P.454; 47, P.79; 50; 98; 103, P.148.*

WHITE, JACOB --- When he mustered into Company "D," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out November 30, 1864. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.369.*

WHITLOCK, JOHN W. --- He settled in Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1857. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He served two of his service years as a scout. He received a broken right ankle September 12, 1864, at East Point, Georgia; he was on duty at the time. He mustered out May 30, 1865. He filed for a pension November 12, 1865, and received certificate #79,618. He raised Jersey cattle and Hambletonian horses. Twice he was Greenfield Township Assessor. On June 6, 1894, his address was Orland, Steuben County, Greenfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. His widow, Sarah J., filed for his pension November 13, 1913, and received certificate #773,909 from Michigan. *Ref: 16, P.111 (P.93); 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100.*

WHITMER, MARTIN --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was promoted to 1st sergeant. He was wounded at Shiloh, Tennessee. He transferred to the 30th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out March 25, 1865. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

WHITNEY, EDWARD (EMERY E.) --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was killed at Mission Ridge, Georgia, November 25, 1863, and is buried in Tennessee, Chattanooga National Cemetery; section G, grave #8,557. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

WHITNEY, EDWARD N. --- When he mustered into Company "B," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a corporal, he lived at Pierceton, Indiana. He was discharged. He contracted chronic diarrhea at Camp Allen, Fort Wayne, Indiana, in 1861, resulting in a fistula in 1862. He received a gunshot wound April 6, 1862. He filed for a pension January 10, 1863, and received certificate #35,784. In 1894 his address was Wolcottville, Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.362; 98.*

WHITNEY, RUFUS --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died of wounds at Nashville, Tennessee, September 29, 1863, and is buried in Tennessee, Nashville National Cemetery; section N, grave 10,537. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*

WICSON [WICKSEN] [WIXON], GEORGE S. [L.] --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He died at Colliersville, Tennessee, May 1, 1863. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

WIGGINS, NATHAN --- He was born in 1839. When he mustered into Company "B," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Angola, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He died in 1875 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; north one-half original part, east side, row eleven, grave two, lot seventy-two. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 74; 87, V.6, P.550.*

WIGGINS
1839-1875

WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAM --- He lived at Springfield, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "B," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry June 12, 1861, as a private, he lived in Boone County, Indiana. He mustered out August 8, 1865. He filed for a pension April 18, 1911, and received certificate #765,255 from Florida. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.348.*

WILDMAN, WILLIAM D. --- He was born in 1844. When he was chosen 1st lieutenant at the organization of Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 6, 1862, and mustered August 29, 1862, he lived at LaGrange (Wolcottville, Indiana). He was commissioned captain March 1, 1864. He mustered out June 7, 1865. He was also in Company "G," 12th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension June 1, 1882, and received certificate #250,171. He lived for fifteen years in Nebraska prior to 1883. *Ref: 51, May 31, 1883; 65; 74; 87, V.3, PP.88 & 90; 100.*

WILEY, ANDREW W. [M.] --- When he mustered into Company "E," 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 7, 1862, he lived at Ligonier, Indiana. He was discharged January 27, 1863. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery. *Ref: 74; 87, V.6, P.207.*

WILHELM, WILLIAM --- When he joined the service shortly before August 31, 1861, his address was Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861.*

WILLARD, RANSOM J. --- He was born in 1843 in New York State. When he mustered into Company "H," 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 11, 1864, he lived at Angola, Indiana. He transferred to the 22nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry June 9, 1865. He mustered into Company "A," 22nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 25, 1864. He mustered out July 24, 1865. He received an injury to his right lung July 4, 1864, near Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia, July 4, 1864. He contracted rheumatism in the service. He filed for a pension May 22, 1880, and received certificate #250,912. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 17, 1883, living at Ontario, Indiana, and working as a carpenter. In 1894 his address was Ontario, Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. In 1919 he was living at Ontario, Lima Township. He died in 1920 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery; east side, row twenty-nine, grave seven. *Ref: 1; 50; 65; 87, V.4, Pt.2, P.495 & V.6, Pt.1, P.212; 98; 103, P.182.*

WILLIAMS, EDWARD B. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865, as a sergeant. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt,1, P.248.*

WILLIAMS, GEORGE W. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry March 7, 1864, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He died at Knoxville, Tennessee July 25, 1864, and is buried in Tennessee, Knoxville National Cemetery; section C, grave

3,167. His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension in 1886, while living at Lima, Indiana. *Ref: 26; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.285; 100.*

WILLIAMS, HARVEY S. --- He was born in 1840. When he enlisted in Company "C," 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 11, 1862, he lived at Burr Oak, Michigan. He mustered in September 1, 1862. He joined the regiment at Murfreesboro, Tennessee December 20, 1862. He transferred to Company "C," Re-organized, 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry April 15, 1865. He was discharged at Chattanooga, Tennessee June 16, 1865. In the service he contracted rheumatism, heart affection, and chronic diarrhea. He filed for a pension February 25, 1885, and received certificate #513,509. In 1886 his address was South Milford, LaGrange County, Indiana. His widow, Phebe L., filed for his pension January 7, 1916, and received certificate #805,611 from Michigan. *Ref: 25; 65; 84, V.11, P.104.*

WILLIAMS, HENRY D. --- When he enlisted in the service December 31, 1861, he lived at St. Ann, Illinois. He mustered into Company "F," 64th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry January 8, 1864. He mustered out July 11, 1865. He died December 28, 1878, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clay Township, Bethel Cemetery; west side, row eleven, grave one. *Ref: 74; 86, V.4, Pt.1, P.328.*

WILLIAMS, JOHN --- He was a sailor. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

WILLIAMS, JOHN W. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Metz, Indiana. He mustered out August 29, 1865. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section six, row four and one-half, grave ten. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.273.*

WILLIAMS, POMROY --- When he mustered into Company "M," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 1, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 25, 1865, as a corporal. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.252.*

WILLIAMS, THOMAS --- He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, VanBuren Township, Bethel Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1833. He was in Company "K," 102nd Regiment, New York. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He died August 24, 1870, at LaGrange, Indiana. His residence was VanBuren Township, LaGrange County. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, VanBuren Township, Bethel Cemetery; west side, row five, grave two. A son, Charles Henry, filed for his pension. There was one child under sixteen years old in 1886. In 1894 his widow signed the soldiers enrollment for LaGrange County. *Ref: 26; 74; 98.*

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1827. When he enrolled in Company "K," 78th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry February 20, 1862, as a private, he lived at VanBuren, Indiana. He mustered in March 8, 1862. Ref: 85, V.3, P.248.

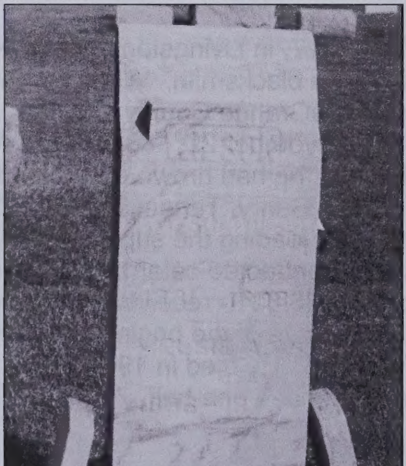
WILLIAMSON, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company "K," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 16, 1865, as a private, he lived at Fish Creek, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension September 29, 1887, and received certificate #417,400 from Indiana. In 1906 while living at Mongo, Indiana, he was receiving a $14.00 monthly pension rate. In 1894 his address was Brushy Prairie, Indiana, and he had four children under sixteen years old. His widow, Anna M., filed for his pension November 4, 1914, and received certificate #785,833 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 80; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.607; 98.*

WILLS, WILLIAM H. [M.] --- He was born in 1835 in Washtenous, Michigan. When he enlisted in Company "B," 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry August 11, 1862, he lived in Dearborn, Michigan. He mustered in August 20, 1862. (Entered Company "E," 3rd Michigan Regiment, October 11, 1864, as a private). He transferred to the Invalid Corps September 30, 1863. He was discharged for disability [close of the war], at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania November 25, 1864 [June 16, 1865], as a corporal, from the 50th Company, 2nd Battalion, Veterans Reserve Corps. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 19, 1894, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died February 26, 1915. *Ref: 50, Entry #176; 84, V.24, P.161.*

WILSON, CHARLES --- He was born April 10, 1827, in Livingston County, New York. He came to Wright's Corners, Indiana in 1843, and working as a blacksmith. When he enlisted in the service, October 17, 1861, he lived in Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 22, 1861, as a private. When he joined the service his height was six feet one-half inches tall, he had brown eyes, sandy hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He fought at Ft. Donelson and Ft. Henry, Tennessee, and Corinth, Mississippi. After Corinth he was on detail duty and for eighteen months, leading the supply train. He was discharged October 1864, and mustered out November 23, 1864. He contracted catarrh in the service in 1864. He filed for a pension May 28, 1870, and received certificate #138,631 - receiving an $8,00 monthly rate. The pension was due to inflamation of his right eye and the date of the original allowance was March 1876. In 1894 his address was Woodruff, Johnson Township. He died in 1900 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; row three, grave one and one-half.

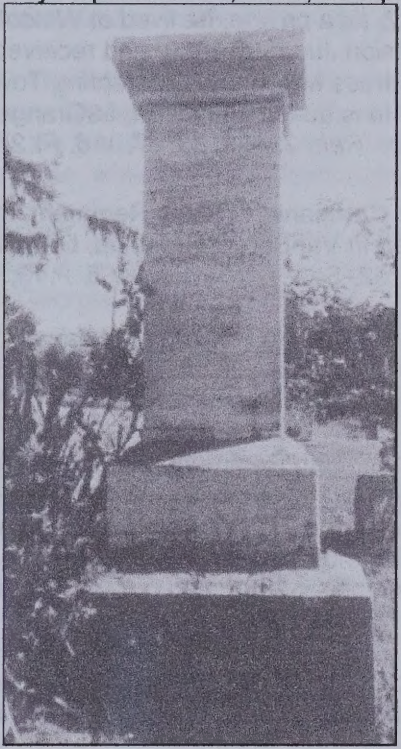
Ref: 17, PP.340 & 341; 43; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.380; 98.

WILSON, JAMES HARVEY --- He was born November 5, 1832. His parents were John and Dinah (Bodley). When he mustered into Company "C," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, his residence was Steuben County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1864. He received a broken right ankle September 12, 1864, at East Point, Georgia. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service. He filed for a pension April 16, 1890, and received certificate #598,323 from Indiana. On June 6, 1894, his address was Brighton, LaGrange County, Indiana. His wife was Elsie A. He died in 1898 and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Flint Cemetery; section C, lot three.



Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.239; 98.

WILSON, JOHN C. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He deserted April 3, 1862. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.13.*



WILSON, WILLIAM [WALLACE] W. --- He enlisted in the service in 1861. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1862, as a recruit, he lived in Mongo, Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was shot in the leg (thigh), at Stones River, Tennessee; he was also reported as missing in action at Stones River. He died at Nashville, Tennessee, March 3, 1863, of disease contracted in the service, and is buried in Tennessee, Nashville National Cemetery; section E, grave 420. His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension June 4, 1863, and received pension certificate #72,860 and received an $8.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his widow signed the LaGrange County Soldiers enrollment ledger. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.269; 52, Feb.10, 1863; 53, V.4, P.112; 87, V.5, P.13; 98; 100.*

420
W. W. WILSON
IND.

WINKLEBLACK, JAMES A. --- He was born in 1834. He enlisted in Company "H," 1st Michigan Sharpshooters July 17, 1863. He mustered in August 8, 1863, as a wagoner. He mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C. July 28, 1865. He filed for a pension June 4, 1884, and received certificate #440,646 from Indiana. In 1894 his address was Ontario, Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Ontario Cemetery; row nineteen, grave six. His widow, Sylvia A., filed for his pension February 18, 1901, and received certificate #514,272 from Indiana. *Ref: 1; 65; 74; 84, V.44, P.99; 98.*

WINRIGHT, JOHN W. --- He was born April 21, 1830. When he mustered into Company "E," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 12, 1862, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out, June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension June 25, 1880, and received certificate #327,624 - receiving a $20.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Eddy, Clearspring Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. His wife was Rebecca (Curl). He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Johnson Township, Lakeside Cemetery; row four, grave two. *Ref: 23; 65; 80; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.554; 100.*

WINTERS, HIRAM D. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was in confinement with loss of pay, etc. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

WIRT, WILLIAM --- He was a private in Company "F," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. In the service he contracted enlargement of his liver, and chronic diarrhea. In 1886 he was living at LaGrange, Indiana, and he had four children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 21.*

WISE, ELI --- When he mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 29, 1862, as a private, he lived at Ontario, LaGrange County, Indiana. He transferred to Companies "C," and "D," 1st Marine Brigade, U. S. Volunteers, January 16, 1863. He died at Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, Georgia, June 10, 1864, and is buried in Georgia, Andersonville National Cemetery; grave 1,812. [He filed for a pension, October 5, 1888, and received certificate #674,505 from Michigan]? *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.445.*

WITMER, URIAS --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 14, 1864, as a private, he lived at Wolcottville, Indiana. He mustered out June 28, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.445.*

WITSAMAN, JOHN J. [F.] --- He was born in 1841 in Stark County, Ohio. He entered Company "E," 115th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 5 [6], 1862, as a private. He mustered out June 22 [27], 1865. He contracted chronic diarrhea and liver disease in the service. In 1886 his address was South Milford, Indiana, and he had five children under sixteen years old. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on May 2, 1907, living in Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He held pension certificate #369,027 - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate, in 1907. He died February 21, 1909, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodruff Cemetery; section five, row one, grave nine. *Ref: 25; 50; 78, V.8, P.161; 80; 98.*

WOGOMON, LEVI --- He was born in 1839 in Elkhart County, Indiana. When he entered Company "K," 57th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 15, 1862, as a recruit (private), he lived at Leesburg, Indiana. He mustered in November 14, 1862. He was wounded in the right hip, at Fort Fisher. He mustered out August 1863. He also mustered into Company "B," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 9, 1864. He was discharged July 30, 1865, and mustered out, September

5, 1865. He filed for a pension November 28, 1882, and received certificate #639,723 from Indiana - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate in 1907. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on August 30, 1883, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. In 1886 his address was LaGrange, Indiana, and he had two children under sixteen years old. *Ref: 23; 50; 65; 80; 87, V.4, P.260 & V.5, P.647.*

WOLF, WASHINGTON --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 29, 1864, as a private, he lived at Northport, Indiana. He mustered out June 28, 1865. He filed for a pension April 21, 1886, and received certificate #367,984 - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate, while living at Wolcottville, Indiana. *Ref: 65; 80; 87, V.7, P.454.*

WOLFORD, AARON --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He was killed at Griswoldsville, Georgia November 22, 1864. *Ref: 22; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

WOLFORD, HENRY --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He died near Corinth, Mississippi May 15, 1862. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.13.*

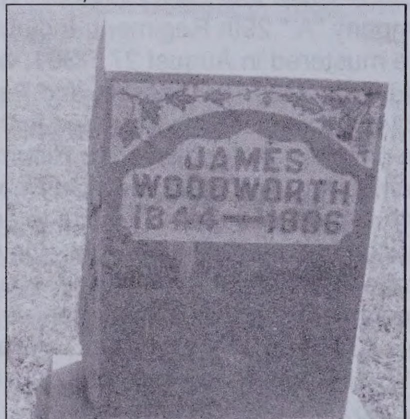
WOLFORD, _____ --- He was from LaGrange, Indiana. His widow, Jane, received pension certificate #69,480 and received an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112.*

WOOD, FREDERICK --- He was born in 1844 in New York State. He was a physician and druggist. He enlisted in Company "A," 29th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, in Dekalb County, Indiana, in June of 1861. He mustered in August 27, 1861, while living at Metz Corner, Indiana. He was at Shiloh, Stones River, and Liberty Gap, Tennessee; and Perryville, Kentucky and Chickamauga, Georgia. While at Stones River he was slightly wounded in the head. On September 20, 1863, at Chickamauga, he was taken prisoner and conveyed to Richmond, Virginia. He was in the following prisons: Scotts, Royster, Pemberton, and Belle Isle. On February 22, 1864, he was taken to Andersonville, Georgia; being in the first squad of troops to enter Andersonville Prison. On September 7, 1864, he was taken to the prison at Savannah, Georgia. On October 3, 1864, he was transferred to Milan. From Milan he was taken back to Savannah, and was exchanged November 21, 1864. He was in Rebel prisons for fourteen months. He mustered out, January 3, 1865. He filed for a pension April 14, 1879, and received certificate #383,605. He moved to LaGrange, Indiana, in 1881. His widow, Kate O'D, filed for his pension March 12, 1898, and received certificate #469,707 from New York. *Ref: 36, V.2, PP.195 & 196; 65; 87, V.4, P.657.*

WOODRUFF, DAVID --- When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1862, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He was killed at Hayne's Bluff, Mississippi July 8, 1863. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

WOODWORTH, IRA M. --- He was born in 1834 in New York State. When he entered the 80th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry in 1861, as a private, he lived in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. On August 6, 1862, he entered Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He spent some time in Libby Prison, at Richmond, Virginia. He transferred to the 17th Regiment, Veterans Reserve Corps, and was discharged as a sergeant. He was wounded in the leg at Stones River, Tennessee, January 1, 1863. He contracted sore eyes and heart disease in Libby Prison. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on February 8, 1883, living in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He held pension certificate #171,873 while living at LaGrange, and received a $6.00 monthly rate. The pension was due to sore eyes. He died June 6 [1], 1887, and is buried in Indiana LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, east side, row

eight, grave four, lot twenty-seven. *Ref: 22; 36, V.2, P.252; 50; 51, May 30, 1901; 53, V.4, P.112; 74; 86, V.6, Pt.2, P.432; 100.*



WOODWORTH, JAMES --- He was born September 12, 1842, in Dekalb County, Indiana. He enlisted in Company "G," 1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, at Brady [Kalamazoo], Michigan October 10, 1861. He mustered in, October 29, 1861. He was in the battles of Mill Springs, Kentucky; and Nashville and Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee. He was discharged at Atlanta, Georgia October 31, 1864. He filed for a pension June 4, 1889, and received certificate #826,490 from Illinois. He moved to LaGrange County, Indiana, in the early 1900's. Shortly before October 12, 1906, he committed suicide by hanging himself at his house on the old Brown farm, one and one-half miles south of the Hoff School house, in Bloomfield Township, on Saturday. He was despondent over his ill health. A minor, Isabelle Woodworth (best friend), filed for his pension October 21, 1906, and received certificate #680,289 from Indiana. His widow, Isabelle, filed for his pension September 15, 1916, and received certificate #847,260 from Indiana. *Ref: 48, Oct.12, 1906; 65; 84, V.43, P.229.*

WOODWORTH, ORVILLE --- "Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana boy in the 1840's and in the war". *Ref: 51, Aug.3, 1911.*

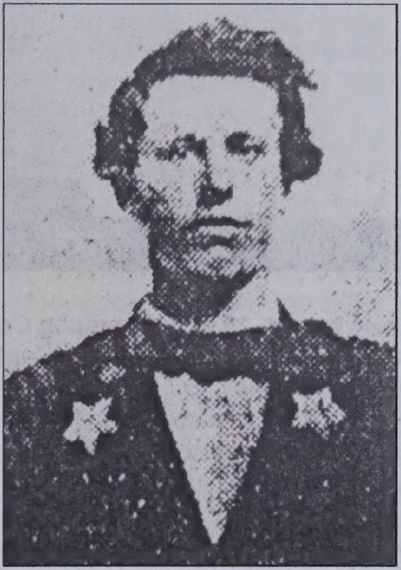
WOOLHETER, BENJAMIN --- He mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 27, 1862, as a recruit. He died February 11, 1864, at Nashville, Tennessee, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Belote Cemetery. *Ref: 74; 87, V.5, P.13.*

WORNER, JOHN --- When he mustered into Company "M," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers April 1, 1864, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.252.*

WORT, W. W. --- He was born in 1842 in Dark County, Ohio. He entered Company "H," 1st Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers February 1864, as a private. He was discharged June 16, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 8, 1902, living at South Milford, Indiana, and working as a canviser. *Ref: 50.*

WORTINGER, JAMES --- When he mustered into Company "E," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry February 16, 1865, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out August 30, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.600.*

WRAY, HARDY --- He lived at VanBuren, Indiana when he joined the Shelby County Companies, Indiana Legion, Union Rangers. He was commissioned Captain August 13, 1863. *Ref: 87, V.8, P.500.*



WRIGHT, ABRAHAM --- He was born in England and came to the United States in 1860. When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was wounded at Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6-7, 1862. He died of the wounds April 19, 1862, at Evansville, Indiana, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery. *Ref: 51, Nov.9, 1911; 52, Sept.7, 1861; 87, V.5, P.13; 100.*

WRIGHT, HARRISON --- When he mustered into Company "D," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana. He mustered out November 10, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.240.*

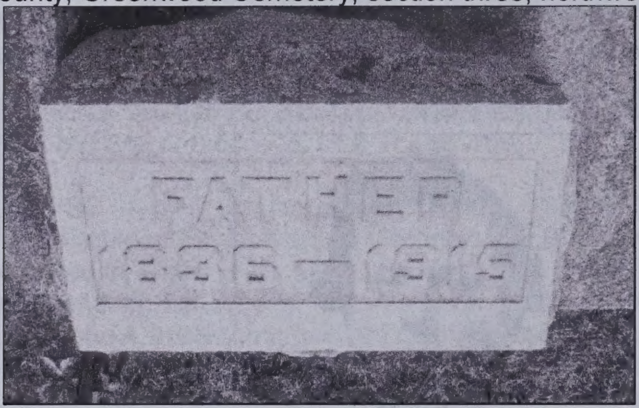
WRIGHT, JACOB M. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 27th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 12, 1861, as a private, he lived in Morgan County, Indiana. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Curl's Grove Cemetery. *Ref: 74; 87, V.4, P.624.*

WRIGHT, JEPTHA --- When he mustered into Company "B," 127th Regiment (12th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 1, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.237; 100.*

WRIGHTBRIGHT, MARTIN H. --- When he mustered into Company "E," 13th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 25, 1864, as a private, he lived at Milford, Indiana. He mustered out September 5, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.4, P.264; 100.*

WURTS, HENRY --- His residence was Clay, Indiana. *Ref: 74.*

WUTHRICH, JOHN W. --- He was born in 1836 in Switzerland. He came to the United States in 1858. He entered the service July 7, 1862, and mustered into Company "F," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 4, 1862, as a private. He was discharged because of disability. He became overheated at the battle of Perryville, Kentucky about September 23 or 24, 1862. He contracted chronic diarrhea in the service and he developed lung disease. He was discharged April 16, 1864. In 1886 he was living at Lima, Indiana, and he had seven children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was Seybert, VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on May 5, 1902, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a farmer. He died June 23, 1915, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section three, northwest section, row eight, grave one, block sixteen-one. *Ref: 26; 50; 51; 98.*



WYGANT, ALEXANDER --- He was born in 1836 in Shemung County, New York. When he mustered into Company "F," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wawaka, Indiana. He transferred to Company "D," 30th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry and mustered in January 20, 1864, as a corporal. He mustered out November 25, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 14, 1886, living in Johnson Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and working as a farmer. *Ref: 50, Entry #46; 87, V.5, P.11.*

WYGANT, EMANUEL --- He was in Company "F," ["G,"] 2nd Indiana Cavalry. He is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section four, south one-half original part, row twenty-five, grave two, lot 212. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901; 74.*

YEAGLA, JACOB --- He was born in 1840 at Erie, Pennsylvania. He mustered into Company "C," 111th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry September 5, 1861, as a private. He also served in Captain Shipps Company, 103rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged in February 1865. The cause of the discharge was loss of a leg from gunshot; his left leg was amputated, at Dallas, Georgia May 27, 1864. He filed for a pension March 6, 1865, and received certificate #44,534 - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate, while living at Topeka, Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on July 19, 1883, living at Lima, Indiana, and working as a merchant. In 1894 his address was Lima, and he had one child under sixteen years old. In 1919 he was living at Howe, Lima Township. He died in 1920 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Cemetery; west end, row twenty-three, grave one. *Ref: 1; 50; 65; 79, V.3, P.1033; 80; 98.*

YODER, DAVID K. --- He was born in 1845. He entered Company "E," 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery August 4, 1863, as a private. He mustered out August 23, 1865. He was also in Company "D," 86th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He contracted chronic pleurisy, resulting from exposure and taking cold. He filed for a pension June 2, 1880, and received certificate #258,276 - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. In 1894 his address was Shipshewana, Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had three children under sixteen years old. His widow, Louisa, filed for his pension May 10, 1916, and received certificate #810,927 from Missouri. *Ref: 65; 78, V.10, Pt.1, P.332; 80; 98.*

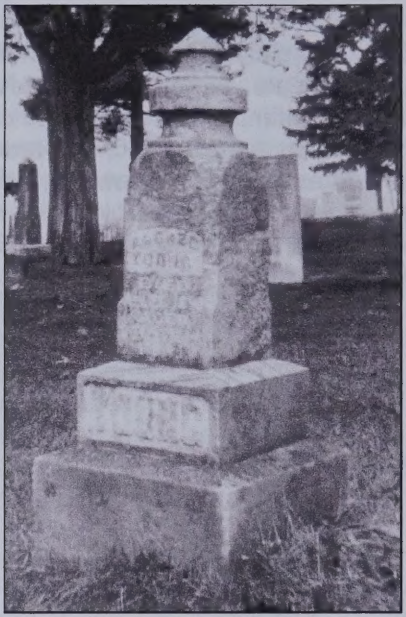
YODER, HENRY --- When he joined the service sometime before August 31, 1861, his address was Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. *Ref: 52, Sept,7, 1861.*

YODER, HENRY M. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a substitute, and as a private September 28, 1864, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered out June 28, 1865. He filed for a pension February 11, 1886, and received certificate #405,984. He is buried in Indiana, Wolcottville. *Ref: 65; 75, P.222; 87, V.7, P.454.*

YODER, JONATHAN E. --- He was born October 17, 1847. When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry October 4, 1864, as a private, he lived at Goshen, Indiana. He was a substitute. He mustered out June 28, 1865. In 1886 he lived in LaGrange County, Indiana, and he had five children under sixteen years old. While living at R1, Shipshewana, Indiana, he filed for a pension June 15, 1888, and received certificate #897,930 - receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. His wife was Rebecca. He died November 2, 1922, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Eden Township, Maple Grove Cemetery; row eight, grave twelve. *Ref: 21; 65; 80; 87, V.7, P.454.*

YODER, WILLIAM H. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived at Wolcott's Mills, LaGrange County, Indiana. He transferred to the 30th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. At Stones River, Tennessee, he was slightly wounded on the top of his head. He re-enlisted and mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry January 31, 1864. He mustered out November 25, 1865, as a sergeant. He filed for a pension July 22, 1885, and received certificate #563,208. *Ref: 52, Feb.10, 1863; 65; 87, V.5, PP.13 & 29.*

YOUNG, ALONZO --- He was born in 1821 in Cayuga County, New York. He mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry November 29, 1862, as a private. When he joined the service his height was five feet six and one-half inches tall, he had grey eyes, grey hair, dark complexion, and his occupation was a farmer. He filed pension application #434,681 on December 5, 1881, in Indiana. On or about August 15, 1863, he ruptured himself on his left side at Chattanooga, Tennessee, while handling saw logs and hauling them out of the Tennessee River and putting them on the logway. After the war he was working as a farmer. His first wife was Annabelle. His second wife was Melinda. He died May 26, 1890, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Riverside Cemetery;



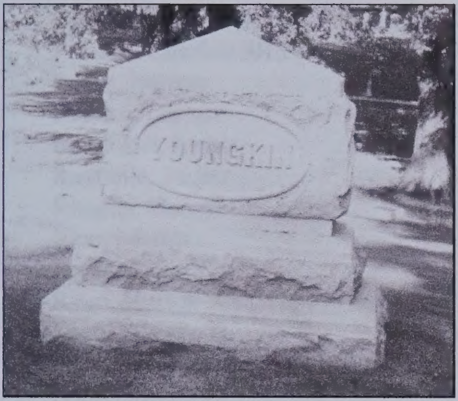
southwest section, row seventeen, grave twenty. *Ref: 56; 65; 72.*

YOUNG, HUGH A. --- He was born in 1834. When he mustered into Company "F," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Noble County, Indiana. He received a gunshot wound to his knee December 31, 1862, at Stones River, Tennessee. He contracted typhoid pneumonia in the service. He mustered out September 29, 1864, as a sergeant. He filed for a pension October 23, 1879, and received certificate #198,893 while living at Wolcottville, Indiana - receiving a $4.00 monthly rate. The pension was due to a wounded left knee. He died June 19, 1889, in Clearspring Township, which was his address, and he is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Lakeside Cemetery; west side, row three, grave nineteen. In 1894 his widow enrolled as a pensioner and her address was Wolcottville, Indiana. *Ref: 23; 53, V.4, P.113; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.11; 98.*

YOUNG, JOSEPH --- When he mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He transferred to the 30th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered out November 25, 1865, as a sergeant. His widow, Ellen F., filed for his pension January 2, 1900, and received certificate #505,081 from Ohio. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 87, V.5, P.15.*

YOUNG, MADISON --- When he enlisted in Battery "D," 1st Illinois Light Artillery August 20, 1861, as a private, he lived at Lima, Indiana. He mustered in September 2, 1861. He deserted August 18, 1862. *Ref: 86, V.8, Pt.2, P.623.*

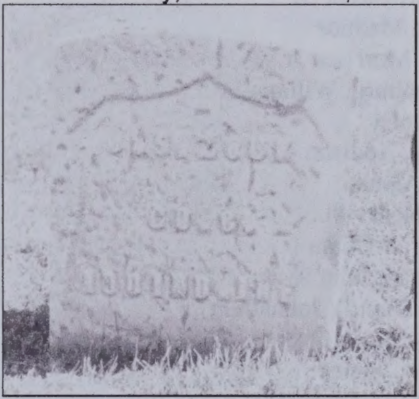
YOUNGKIN, JEROME W. Md. --- He was born in 1834 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in the service May 1861. He enlisted in Hancock County, Ohio, in Company "D," 21st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and received a commission as a surgeon. He was discharged December 1864. He came to Wolcottville, Indiana in 1876. He filed for a pension August 25, 1904, and received certificate #1,100,827 from Indiana. He died in 1907 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Woodland Cemetery; section four of original part, row nine, grave twenty-three.



Ref: 17, P.342; 65; 80.

ZERKEL, AARON --- He was born in 1848. He entered Company "A," 81st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry July 24, 1862, as a private. He was wounded and was absent at Camp Dennison, Ohio. He was also in the 12th Company, 2nd Battalion, Veterans Reserve Corps. He filed for a pension January 14, 1869, and received certificate #106,967. He died in 1918 and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Clay Township, Bethel Cemetery; west side, row nine, grave fourteen. *Ref: 65; 78, V.6, P.473.*

ZOOK, JOSEPH --- He was born in Mahoning County, Ohio. When he mustered into Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry August 15, 1861, as a private, he lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He mustered out June 8, 1865. He filed for a pension July 29, 1880, and received certificate #273,139 from Indiana. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on December 21, 1882, living at LaGrange, Indiana, and working as a laborer. He caught cold at Colliersville, Tennessee, and got inflammation of his eyes, went blind, and has been disabled ever since. In 1886 he had three children under sixteen years old. In 1894 his address was LaGrange, Bloomfield Township. He died December 10, 1905, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenwood Cemetery; section three, northwest section, row thirty, veteran grave two, lot block eleven-seven. His widow, Margaret M., filed for a pension January 13, 1906, application #841,260 in Indiana. *Ref: 21`; 50, Entry #50; 65; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 98; 100; 103, P.258.*



INDEX OF MEN WHO APPEAR TO BE FROM OR HAVE LIVED IN LAGRANGE COUNTY, BUT HAVE SO FAR NOT BEEN ABLE TO CONFIRM THAT THEY WERE:

Ackerman, Charles
Ames, Myron
Arnold, Nicholas
Asbaugh, H.
Barber, Dennis J.
Barnett, Edwin
Barter, William
Baxter, William
Beard, Charles
Becan, Henry J.
Bentley, Samuel
Betts, Clarkson
Bowman, Simon
Boyd, Harrison
Buckey, James
Bundy, Nathaniel
Bussidge, John
Campbell, Michael
Casler, Cris L.
Cassady (Cassaday) (Cassidy), James
Christ, Abram R.
Christ, William
Clark, Joseph M.
Cloyd, William W.
Cordray, John W.
Crist, Isaac O.
Crist, William
Crow, William
Crowl, Edson G.
Cunningham, Thomas
Deihl, John A.
Douns, Henry D.
Duck, Martin Luther
Dudley, James
Dunpal, James W.
Eaton, Wesley A.
Fish, Isaac C.
Flavius, J. George
Forbes, John
Fox, John
Fox, John A.
Fuller, James R.
Funk, William
Gilbert, Abner
Gillespie, Cornelius
Gonser, David D.
Green, Elmore
Green, Mathias
Greenfield, Jeremiah
Gunn, Morrison Jr.
Gunthorp, Thomas
Hackenburg, William E.
Hall, Hiram J.
Hall, John
Hall, William P.
Harley, Addison
Harris, Frank
Hart, Alonzo
Hart, David N.
Hart, Henry M.
Helper, Alfred
Helper, William
Hickman, Henry H.
Hickman, John R.
Hileman, Jacob
Hinds (Hand), Johnathon
Hinkley, Horace
Hivley, Noah
Hone, John
Hudson, James
Hunter, Hosea
Hutchison, Samuel R.
Isley, Charles
Johnson, Erastus D.
Jones, Levi
Keck, Nathan
Kile, Isaac
Klingaman, John Jr.
Knight, Jacob
Lamson, James A.
Lamson, John C.
Lawrence, Charles H. (A.)
Layman, William
Learning, William
Little, William D.
Lottie, Martin
Low, Charles E.
Marsh, James W.
McClellan, Hugh
Minick, John L.
Mirley, John
Montgomery, Charles
Morrow, John K.
Mosier (Moser), Eli
Musgrove, Jacob J.
Nelson, David
Newthorn, James
Nichols, Henry
Nichols, Ira V.
Nichols, J. A. F.
Noon, Jacob
Olinghouse, Joseph
Onley, Martin V.

Opie, Joseph
Patchell (Patcholl), Jacob M.
Patchin, Charles W.
Peffenberger, Henry
Pense, Naman
Popino, John
Powers, Lester
Randoll, Daniel
Randolph, Lewis
Raroler, John W.
Raynelle, Jasper
Rhoads, Abraham
Rhoads, George
Rhoads, Harrison
Rice, Martin
Richardson, Francis M.
Richardson, Silas
Roads, William
Ryan, Horton R.
Ryan, Jesse
Scott, George H.
Sharp, Henry
Shelly, Oliver
Sherwood, Almon Edgar
Sigler, John M.
Slagel, Henry
Smith, William F.
Socher, James
Spangler, Israel
Spaulding, James S.
Sprague, Samuel
Stout, Lyman A.
Swartz, Daniel D.
Sweet, Joseph B.
Tarner, Marcus B.
Thompson, Francis
Tuck, John
Vanalstine, David
Vanalstine, Henry G.
Vedder (Veder), George W.
Vesey, J. W.
Wabill, Hiram
Walton, Henry
White, Robert Benjamin
Wianett (Wyant), William B.
Wirt, Henry
Wright, Jerome
Wyant, William B.
Wyland, Ira

MEN WHO APPEAR TO BE FROM OR HAVE LIVED IN LAGRANGE COUNTY, BUT THE COMPILER OF THIS INFORMATION HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO CONFIRM:

ACKERMAN, CHARLES --- He was born in 1822. He enlisted in the 14th Light Artillery, Michigan Volunteers, August 26, 1864. He mustered in, August 30, 1864. He mustered out, July 1, 1865, at Jackson, Michigan. In 1886 his address was White Pigeon, Michigan, and he had one child under sixteen years old. He filed for a pension March 5, 1887, and received certificate #384,280 from Michigan. His widow, Frederickie, filed for his pension, October 10, 1894, and received certificate #409,866 from Michigan. *Ref: 26; 65; 84, V.42.*

AMES, MYRON --- He mustered into the 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, October 24, 1862, as a recruit. He was wounded, and died in the hospital at the battle of Stones River, Tennessee, December 31, 1862. He is buried in Tennessee, Murfreesboro, Stones River National Cemetery; section B, grave 533. *Ref: 52, Feb.10, 1863; 74; 87, V.5, P.13.*

ARNOLD, NICHOLAS --- When he mustered into Company "A," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Flint, Indiana. He mustered out, November 22, 1865. He filed for a pension, May 24, 1866, and received certificate #76,466. *Ref: 50, Aug.26, 1904 & Aug.24, 1906; 65; 87, V.5, P.360.*

ASBAUGH, H. --- He was in the 12th Indiana Cavalry. *Ref: 48, Aug.26, 1904.*

BARBER, DENNIS J. --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, October 4, 1864, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered out, July 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, July 22, 1890, and received certificate #596,467 from Kansas. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, P.453; 100.*

BARNETT, EDWIN --- *Ref: 74.* (Found the following): Barnett, Edwin. Company "K," 126th New York Infantry and Company "C," 16th Veterans Reserve Corps. He filed for a pension, January 16, 1885, application #530,089. His widow, Eliza, filed for his pension, March 18, 1895, application #324,556 in Michigan. (and): Arnett, Edwin. Company "A," 2nd Tennessee Infantry. He filed for a pension, January 30, 1901, and received certificate #1,292,165, from Tennessee. *Ref: 65.*

BARTER, WILLIAM --- He lived in Noble County, Indiana. When he mustered into Company "B," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, June 12, 1861, as a private, he lived in Boone County, Indiana. He mustered out, August 8, 1865, as a corporal. His widow, Augina, filed for his pension, July 15, 1903, and received certificate #641,896 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.347.*

BAXTER, WILLIAM --- *Ref: 74.* (Found the following): Baxter, William. When he mustered into Company "C," 13th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 26, 1864, as a private, he lived at Hamilton, Indiana. He mustered out, September 5, 1865. He filed for a pension, May 26, 1886, and received certificate #286,097. His widow, Jennie, filed for his pension, April 12, 1897, and received certificate #517,106 from Iowa. A minor, Jennie B. Miller (guardian), filed for his pension, May 9, 1906, and received certificate #613,644 from Iowa. *Ref: 65; 87, V.4, P.260.* (and): Baxter, William. When he mustered into Company "B," 48th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, January 30, 1862, as a private, he lived in St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was unaccounted for. He was also in the 5th and 6th Miss. M. B. U. S. V. Infantry. He filed for a pension, March 9, 1891, and received certificate #886,946 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.218 & V.8, P.450.*

BEARD, CHARLES --- He was born in 1840, in Ohio. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 22, 1861, he lived at Marcy, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet seven inches tall, he had brown eyes, dark hair, and his occupation was a farmer. *Ref: 43; 100.*

BECAN, HENRY J. --- He was a private in Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He developed varicose veins in a march from Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee to Corinth, Mississippi. In 1886, his address was Carter, Dekalb County, Indiana. *Ref: 25.*

BENTLEY, SAMUEL --- He supposedly was in Company "A," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a recruit. *Ref: 100.* (Found): Bentley, Samuel. Company "C," 42nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Recruit. His residence was Mt. Vernon, Indiana. He mustered in, November 22, 1864. He mustered out, July 21, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.310.*

BETTS, CLARKSON --- He was in an Ohio Heavy Artillery unit. *Ref: 51, May 30, 1901.*

BOWMAN, SIMON --- When he was commissioned 2nd lieutenant of Company "I," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, March 4, 1864, he lived at Rome Station, Indiana. He mustered in, April 2, 1864. He died August 19, 1864, of disease. His widow, Cornelia A., filed for his pension, November 19, 1864, and received certificate #65,021. A minor, Henry York (guardian), filed for his pension, October 4, 1866, and received certificate #99,457. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.3, P.278.*

BOYD, HARRISON --- When he mustered into Company "B," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, June 12, 1861, as a private, he lived in Boone County, Indiana [Springfield, Indiana]. He mustered out, August 8, 1865. He filed for a pension, November 11, 1892, and received certificate #949,910 from Illinois. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.347.*

BUCKEY, JAMES --- Supposedly he was in Company "I," 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died in January 1895. *Ref: 100.*

BUNDY, NATHANIEL --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Metz, Indiana. He died at Michigan City, Indiana, March 16, 1864. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.7, P.276.*

BUSSIDGE, JOHN --- *Ref: 4.*

CAMPBELL, MICHAEL --- When he mustered into Company "G," 21st Regiment (1st Heavy Artillery), Indiana Volunteers, July 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Knox County, Indiana [Sturgis, Michigan]. He mustered out July 31, 1864. His widow, Mary, filed for his pension, July 16, 1888, application #376,326 in Illinois. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.465.*

CASLER, CHRIS L. --- When he entered the service his address was Williams County, Ohio. He signed up on or about August 31, 1861. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861.*

CASSADY [CASSADAY] [CASSIDY], JAMES --- He was born in 1831. When he entered the 6th Regiment, Ohio Cavalry, October 31, 1861, as a private, he lived at Sturgis, Michigan. *Ref: 74; 78, V.11, Pt.1, P.359.*

CHRIST, ABRAM R. --- He was born in 1839. When he enlisted into Company "G," 4th Michigan Cavalry, August 12, 1862, he lived at Bronson, Michigan. He mustered in, August 29, 1862. He was in a hospital at Nashville, Tennessee, on January 20, 1863. No further record was found on him and he is listed as missing. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 84, V.34, P.40.*

CHRIST, WILLIAM --- *Ref: 74.*

CLARK, JOSEPH M. --- He mustered into Company "K," 72nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 26, 1863, as a recruit. He transferred to and mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 21, 1863, as a recruit. He mustered out, September 14, 1865, as a corporal. He filed for a pension, January 28, 1893, and received certificate #1,068,443 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.380 & V.6, P.180; 100.*

CLOYD, WILLIAM W. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, January 1, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out, September 14, 1864. He was also in Company "G," 72nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension, December 22, 1881, and received certificate #786,860 from Nebraska. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

CORDRAY, JOHN W. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Corunna, Indiana. He died at Marietta, Georgia, July 8, 1864. His mother, Catharine, filed for his pension, December 7, 1879, and received certificate #208,085. *Ref: 65, 74; 87, V.7, P.276.*

CRIST, ABRAM --- He was born in 1839. He enlisted in Company "G," 4th Cavalry, Michigan Volunteers, August 12, 1862. He mustered in, August 29, 1862. He was in the hospital at Nashville, Tennessee, on January 20, 1863. *Ref: 84, V.34, P.40.*

CRIST, ISAAC O. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 14, 1864, as a corporal, he lived at White Pigeon, Michigan. He may also have been in Company "L," 1st Indiana Cavalry, but can't find him in the Adjutant General's Report. He mustered out, June 28, 1865. He filed for a pension, August 16, 1884, and received certificate #385,819 from Minnesota. His widow, Mina, filed for his pension, September 7, 1933, and received certificate #A-9-20-34 from Minnesota. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.444.*

CRIST, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "B," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, June 12, 1861, he lived an Boone County, Indiana. He mustered out, June 20, 1864. He lived at VanBuren, Indiana, some time after he mustered out. He filed for a pension, July 12, 1890, and received certificate #589,440 from Ohio. His widow, Catharine, filed for his pension, February 20, 1904, and received certificate #573,040 from Ohio. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.848.*

CROW, WILLIAM --- He was born in 1840, in Germany. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet eleven inches tall, he had brown eyes, black hair, and his occupation was a machinist. He was discharged in 1862 due to wounds received at Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6-7, 1862; he was wounded in the wrist and side. He filed for a pension, November 11, 1872, and received certificate #22,364. A minor, Peter Ringle (guardian), filed for his pension, April 1, 1878, and received certificate #191,113. *Ref: 43, P.34; 65; 87, V.5, P.379; 100.*

CROWL, EDSON G. --- He was born in 1844. He mustered into Company "D," 21st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 2, 1862, as a private. He was wounded June 2, 1864, in action. He was discharged, June 5, 1865. He filed for a pension, December 6, 1866, and received certificate #82,888 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. His widow, Fannie, filed for his pension, November 27, 1921, application #1,197,249 in California. *Ref: 65; 78, V.3, Pt.1, P.17; 80.*

CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, March 9, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out, September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380.*

DEIHL, JOHN A. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 21, 1863, as a recruit. He mustered out, September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380.*

DOUNS, HENRY D. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 21, 1863, as a recruit. He mustered out, September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

DUCK, MARTIN LUTHER --- He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant of Company "E," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 5, 1864. When he mustered in, March 6, 1864, he lived at Goshen, Indiana. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant, May 10, 1865. He mustered out as a 2nd lieutenant, with the regiment. His wife was Emily L. (Toms). They were married by a minister from LaGrange, Indiana. They had six children, one who was Gertrude. They lived at Garrett, Kendallville, and Auburn, Indiana. He filed for a pension, July 25, 1870, and received certificate #114,539. He died of a lung disease contracted in the war. He is buried at Auburn, Indiana. His widow filed for his pension, March 6, 1886, and received certificate #238,382 from Indiana. A minor, Mary E. Craig (guardian), filed for his pension, September 21, 1892, and received certificate #406,154 from Illinois. *Ref: 44; 65; 87, V.3, P.278.*

DUDLEY, JAMES --- His residence was Noble County, Indiana. *Ref: 74.*

DUNLAP, JAMES W. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 13, 1864, as a private, he lived at White pigeon, Michigan. He mustered out, September 21, 1864, as a corporal. He filed for a pension, June 13, 1889, application #247,405. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.444.*

EATON, WESLEY A. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 26th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 30, 1861, as a private, he lived at New Bethel, Indiana. He mustered out, September 21, 1864, as a corporal. He filed for a pension, June 13, 1889, and received certificate #494,225 from Missouri. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.607.*

FISH, ISAAC C. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, March 7, 1864, as a private, he lived at Jonson, Indiana. He died at Knoxville, Tennessee, August 15, 1865, and is buried in Tennessee, Knoxville National Cemetery; section B, grave 1,153. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.7, P.280.*

FLAVIUS, J. GEORGE --- He was in the 17th Regiment and the 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was killed at Atlanta, Georgia, August 7, 1864. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905.*

FORBES, JOHN --- He was a brother to Elijah Forbes. He was born in 1844. When he enlisted in Battery "I," 1st Light Artillery, Michigan Volunteers, at Bronson, Michigan, his residence was Bronson. He mustered in, August 29, 1862. He was wounded at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863. He was promoted to corporal, April 22, 1864. He mustered out at Detroit, Michigan, July 14, 1865. *Ref: 84, P.181.*

FOX, JOHN --- He was born in 1839. When he enlisted into Company "M," 4th Cavalry, Michigan Volunteers, August 7, 1862, he lived at Howard, Michigan. He mustered in, August 29, 1862, as a corporal. He was discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, May 19, 1865. He filed for a pension, September 21, 1880, and received certificate #253,034. His widow, Ella L., filed for his pension, May 26, 1924, and received certificate #968,770 from Missouri. *Ref: 65; 84, V.34, P.56.*

FOX, JOHN A. --- He was born in 1841. When he enlisted in Company "H," 4th Cavalry, Michigan Volunteers, August 6, 1862, he lived at Cascade, Michigan. He mustered in, August 28, 1862. He died of disease at Mitchellville, Tennessee, November 16, 1862, and is buried in Tennessee, Nashville National Cemetery. His mother, Louisa A., filed for his pension, March 4, 1891, and received certificate #362,190 from Ohio. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 84, V.34, P.56.*

FULLER, JAMES R. --- He was a sergeant. He was in Battery "B," Independent Maryland Light Artillery, and also in Company "C," 124th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension, June 24, 1880, and received certificate #435,667. *Ref: 52, Sept.23, 1862; 65.*

FUNK, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "B," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 17, 1865, as a private, he lived at Ligonier, Indiana. He mustered out, August 30, 1865. He developed diabetes, in the service, and died March 1, 1879, of the disease. His widow, Milinda, filed for his pension, April 21, 1884, and received certificate #372,284 from Indiana. In 1886 his widow lived at LaGrange, Indiana. *Ref: 23; 65; 87, V.7, P.595.*

GILBERT, ABNER --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, April 6, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out, September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, February 22, 1867, and received certificate #89,710. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

GILLESPIE, CORNELIUS --- He mustered into Company "K," 72nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 26, 1863, as a recruit. He transferred to Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 21, 1863, as a recruit. He filed for a pension, June 18, 1889, and received certificate #548,805 from Indiana. His widow, Eliza J., filed for his pension, December 12, 1924, and received certificate #959,664 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.380 & V.6, P.180; 100.*

GONSER, DAVID D. --- He was in Company "L," 13th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry. He applied for a pension, October 14, 1899, and received certificate #1,029,944 from Minnesota. *Ref: 65.*

GREEN, ELMORE --- He was in the 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died. *Ref: 74.*

GREEN, MATHIAS --- When he mustered into Company "B," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 2, 1862, as a private, he lived at Ligonier, Indiana. He died at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, February 2, 1863, of disease, and is buried in Tennessee, Stones River National Cemetery; section B, grave 461. *Ref: 87, V.6, P.423; 100.*

GREENFIELD, JEREMIAH --- *Ref: 100.*

GUNN, MORRISON Jr. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 13, 1863, as a private, he lived at Angola, Indiana. He died at Nashville, Tennessee, June 10, 1864, and is buried in Tennessee, Nashville National Cemetery; section three, grave 13,769. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.7, P.276.*

GUNTHORP, THOMAS --- He was born in 1847, in England. He enlisted in Company "F," 11th Regiment, Re-organized Infantry, Michigan Volunteers, March 13, 1865, at Noble, Michigan. He mustered in, March 14, 1865. He was discharged September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, May 3, 1897, and received certificate #1,069,494 from Michigan. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on September 5, 1919, living at Sturgis, Michigan, and working as a mechanic. *Ref: 50; 65; 84, V.11, P.132.*

HACKENBURG, WILLIAM E. --- He mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, October 22, 1862, as a recruit. He was killed at Kenesaw, Georgia, June 23, 1864, and is buried in Georgia, Marietta National Cemetery; section H, grave 8,675. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.5, P.13.*

HALL, HIRAM J. --- He belonged to the 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died of wounds. *Ref: 74.*

HALL, JOHN --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 2, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, March 11, 1891, and received certificate #698,712 from Indiana. A minor, Bert Hall, filed for his pension, February 23, 1909, and received certificate #691,976 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.38; 100.*

HALL, WILLIAM P. --- When he mustered into Company "B," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private, he lived in Boone County, Indiana. He was discharged, March 12, 1862, due to disability. He filed for a pension, April 11, 1889, and received certificate #573,564 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.348.*

HARLEY, ADDISON --- He was a private in Company "A," 29th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension September 18, 1862, application #2,577 in Ohio. Then he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, January 16, 1864, as a sergeant, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He died at Louisville, Kentucky, August 6, 1864. His widow, Rachel, filed for his pension, September 15, 1864, and received certificate #57,216. A minor, Ada L. Gage (guardian), filed for his pension, October 1, 1879, and received certificate #204,933. His cont. widow filed for his pension, October 1, 1879, application #252,137. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 56; 65; 74; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.275.*

HARRIS, FRANK --- He was born in 1846. He entered Company "C," 66th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, August 17, 1864, as a private. He mustered out, June 1, 1865, near Bladensburg, Maryland, by order of the War Department. He applied for a pension August 15, 1879, and received certificate #695,321. His widow, Elizabeth, filed for his pension, April 23, 1903, and received certificate #587,530 from Kansas. A minor, Elizabeth Jackson, filed for his pension, March 12, 1908, and received certificate #721,195 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 78, V.5, P.530.*

HART, ALONZO --- He was in the 53rd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He contracted chronic diarrhea, in the service. He died July 8 [7], 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky. He was a resident of St. Joseph County, Michigan, at the time of his death. He is buried in Kentucky, Louisville, Cave Hill National Cemetery. His widow was Amanda, and she lived in LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1886. *Ref: 21; 51, May 25, 1905; 74.* –found- Hart Alonzo A. Company "F," 53rd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Drafted. Recruit. Mustered in October 17, 1864. Mustered out July 21, 1865. His widow, Malinda, filed for his pension, January 2, 1866, and received certificate #72,987. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.577.*

HART, DAVID N. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Newville, Indiana. He was discharged, May 7, 1863, due to disability. He filed for a pension, April 20, 1889, and received certificate #619,159 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.374.*

HART, HENRY M. --- He was in Company "C," ["I"], 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana, and is buried in Indiana, Indianapolis, Crown Hill Cemetery; section ten, lot 611. *Ref: 51, May 25,, 1905; 56; 74.*

HELPER, ALFRED --- *Ref: 74.*

HELPER, WILLIAM --- *Ref: 100.*

HICKMAN, HENRY H. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, March 7, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

HICKMAN, JOHN R. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, March 7, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

HILEMAN, JACOB --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 26, 1863, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

HINDS [HAND], JOHNATHON --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, April 2, 1864, as a private. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

HINKLEY, HORACE --- He was born in 1844, in Erie County, New York. When he entered the service into Company "I," 141st Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, May 9, 1864, as a private, he lived at Aurora, Illinois. He mustered in June 16, 1864. He mustered out October 10, 1864 [1865]. He was also in Company "K," 26th Regiment, New York Cavalry. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on April 16, 1885, living at Sturgis, Michigan. His occupation was billiards. He filed for a pension, August 15, 1891, and received certificate #720,717 from Michigan. His widow, Emma, filed for his pension, January 2, 1896, and received certificate #442,899 from Michigan. *Ref: 50; 65; 86, V.7, Pt.1, P.170.*

HIVLEY, NOAH --- He was in Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private. His address was Waterloo City, Indiana. He mustered in March 7, 1864. He died at Marietta, Georgia, July 27, 1864. His mother, Leo, filed for his pension April 27, 1868, and received certificate #176,003. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 74; 87, V.7, P.267.*

HONE, JOHN --- Private. Not sure about this man; many cards on the Indiana film index in this area couldn't be read. *Ref: 74.*

HUDSON, JAMES --- He mustered into Company "C," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 15, 1862, as a recruit. He died at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, February 7, 1863, and is buried in Tennessee, Murfreesboro, Stones River National Cemetery; grave J-3800. *Ref: 74; 87, V.5, P.7.*

HUNTER, HOSEA --- He may have died at Andersonville Prison, Georgia; the Andersonville National Cemetery records show: Hunter, H. Company "F," 42nd Indiana Infantry. He died September 13, 1864, and his grave number is #8,681. *Ref: 5; 100.*

HUTCHISON, SAMUEL R. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 26, 1863, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

ISLEY, CHARLES --- He mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, October 27, 1862, as a recruit. On December 31, 1862, he was taken prisoner at Lavernge, Tennessee, and paroled. He died at Louisville, Kentucky, February 1, 1863. His widow, Cordella, filed for his pension, April 18, 1863, and received certificate #67,183. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 52, Feb.10, 1863; 65; 87, V.5, P.13.*

JOHNSON, ERASTUS D. --- He mustered into Company "K," 72nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 26, 1863, as a recruit. He transferred to Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 21, 1863, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, February 17, 1877, and received certificate #304,660. His widow, Jane, filed for his pension, August 19, 1877, and received certificate #216,644. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.380 & V.6, P.180; 100.*

JONES, LEVI --- He was a private in Company "L." 41st Regiment (2nd Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers. When he mustered in September 25, 1861, he lived in Fayette County, Indiana. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana, January 5, 1862. His widow, Olive P., filed for his pension, February 18, 1864, and received certificate #67,718. A minor, W. H. Carbaby (guardian), filed for his pension, January 18, 1873, and received certificate #161,745. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.292.*

KECK, NATHAN --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, October 13, 1864, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered out July 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, April 21, 1886, and received certificate #357,653. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, P.453; 100.*

KILE, ISAAC --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 13, 1864, as a private, he lived at White Pigeon, Michigan. He mustered out June 28, 1865. He filed for a pension, October 26, 1887, and received certificate #716,155 from Kansas, His widow, Almira, filed for his pension, July 28, 1891, and received certificate #322,370 from Kansas. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.445.*

KLINGAMAN, JOHN Jr. --- When he mustered into Company "I," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 9, 1862, as a private, he lived at Middlebury, Indiana. He was wounded at Bentonville, North Carolina. He mustered out June 6, 1865. He filed for a pension, June 26, 1865, and received certificate #67,195. His widow, Sarah, filed for his pension, August 15, 1903, and received certificate #590,536 from Oklahoma. *Ref: 65; 87, V.6, P.435; 100.*

KNIGHT, JACOB --- *Ref: 74.*

LAMSON, JAMES A. --- When he enlisted in Companies "C," and "A," 9th Regiment, Vermont Volunteer Infantry, December 16, 1863, as a private, he lived at Monkton, Vermont. He mustered in, December 24, 1863, into Company "C,". He was promoted to corporal, June 24, 1865. He was traded to Company "A," June 13, 1865. He retired October 21, 1865. He filed for a pension, October 9, 1868, and received certificate #478,038. *Ref: 65; 88, P.355.*

LAMSON, JOHN C. --- He was born in 1831, in Jefferson County, New York. He was a lawyer. When he entered Company "B," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, June 12, 1861, as a private, he lived in Boone County [LaGrange], Indiana. His height was five feet nine and one-half inches tall, he had light complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair. He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, January 20, 1862. He mustered out; and then mustered into Company "L," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, April 16, 1862, as a 1st lieutenant. He was promoted to captain, December 14, 1862, He mustered out August 8, 1865, at Macon, Georgia. He filed for a pension, June 17, 1904, and received certificate #1,086,619 from Missouri. His widow, Lois A., filed for his pension, March 17, 1913, and received certificate #762,688 from Missouri. *Ref: 65; 72; 74; 87, V.4, P.348; 100.*

LAWRENCE, CHARLES H. [A.] --- He mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 5, 1862, as a recruit. He died March [May] 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Rocky Face Mountain, Georgia, and he is buried in a southern grave. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905 & March 29, 1917; 74; 87, V.5, P.13.*

LAYMAN, WILLIAM --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 29, 1864, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered out June 28, 1865. He filed for a pension, March 9, 1870, and received certificate #122,701. He died January 8, 1881. He is buried in Indiana, Noble County, Northport Cemetery. His widow, Phebe A., filed for his pension, April 4, 1888, application #281,950. A minor, Phebe A. Bowman (guardian), filed for his pension, September 5, 1891, and received certificate #686,226 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 75, P.134; 87, V.7, P.453; 100.*

LEARNING, WILLIAM --- He was in Company "I," 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. *Ref: 100.*

LITTLE, WILLIAM D. --- Information in the LaGrange County Library indicates he served in the 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and he died at Chattanooga, Tennessee, August 26, 1864. Information in the Chattanooga National Cemetery records indicates he served in Company "G," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and he died December 9, 1863. He is buried in Tennessee, Chattanooga National Cemetery; section D, grave 12,242. *Ref: 13; 51, May 25, 1905; 74; 87, V.7, P.557.*

LOTTIE, MARTIN --- He was in the 4th Michigan Volunteers. *Ref: 74.*

LOW, CHARLES E. --- He was in Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged April 28, 1862. *Ref: 100.*

MARSH, JAMES W. --- He mustered into Company "K," 72nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 26, 1863, as a recruit. He transferred to Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 6, 1863, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, May 22, 1880, and received certificate #231,554. His widow, Kizia, filed for his pension, March 17, 1898, and received certificate #469,066 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.380 & V.6, P.180; 100.*

McCLELLAN, HUGH --- When he mustered into Company "I," 12th Cavalry, Indiana Volunteers, January 10, 1864, as a private, he lived in DeKalb County, Indiana. He mustered out May 28, 1865. *Ref: 74; 87, V.7, P.247.*

MINICK, JOHN L. --- He was in Company "A," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1864. (He was a brother of William R. Minick, who came to LaGrange, Indiana, in 1874). *Ref: 17, P.302.*

MIRLEY, JOHN --- *Ref: 100.*

MONTGOMERY, CHARLES --- He was acting assistant surgeon for the U. S. Army. *Ref: 74.*

MORROW, JOHN K. --- When he enlisted in Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 15, 1862, as a 1st lieutenant, he lived at Angola, Indiana. He mustered in September 10, 1862. He was promoted to captain, August 5, 1863. He resigned February 29, 1865. He filed for a pension, May 31, 1887, and received certificate #378,618 from Indiana. His widow, Mary A., filed for his pension, February 6, 1901, and received certificate #518,763 from Missouri. *Ref: 52, Sept.23, 1862; 65; 87, V.3, P.142; 100.*

MOSIER [MOSER], ELI --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, April 6, 1864, as a recruit. He died at Chattanooga, Tennessee, May 22, 1864. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 74; 87, V.5, P.380.*

MUSGROVE, JACOB J. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, January 6, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

NELSON, DAVID --- He was born in 1836, in Indiana. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Middlebury, Indiana. When he mustered in, his height was five feet seven and one-half inches tall, he had blue eyes, red hair, and his occupation was a laborer. He was wounded at Ft. Donelson, February 15, 1863. He died at Nashville, Tennessee, January 9, 1863 (?), and is buried in Tennessee, Nashville National Cemetery; section E, grave 699. His widow, Lydia, filed for his pension, April 21, 1863, and received certificate #54,799. A minor, A. B. Kennedy (guardian), filed for his pension, October 7, 1867, and received certificate #139,793. *Ref: 43; 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 74; 87, V.5, P.379.*

NEWTHORN, JAMES --- He was in Company "D," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. *Ref: 100.*

NICHOLS, HENRY --- When he mustered into Company "F," 155th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 16, 1865, as a private, he lived at Flint, Indiana. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana, March 28, 1865, and is buried in Indiana, Indianapolis, Crown Hill Cemetery; section ten, lot ninety-eight. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.601; 100.*

NICHOLS, IRA V. --- When he mustered into Company "D," 13th Regiment Re-organized, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, October 28, 1864, as a private, he lived at Turkey Creek, Indiana. He died June 6, 1865. A minor, H. Bremes (guardian), filed for his pension, October 23, 1867, and received certificate #119,911. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 87, V.4, P.262.*

NICHOLS, J. A. F. --- He was in Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died December 5, 1865 (?), at Andersonville Prison, and is buried in Georgia, Andersonville National Cemetery; grave 12,226. *Ref: 5; 51, May 25, 1905.*

NOON, JACOB --- He deserted after arriving at Camp Allen, Fort Wayne, Indiana; between November20 and November 22, 1861. *Ref: 43, P.5.*

OLINGHOUSE, JOSEPH --- He was born in 1845. He was killed at the battle of Franklin, Tennessee, November 30, 1864. He was a sharpshooter. *Ref: 45.*

ONLEY, MARTIN V. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 13, 1864, as a private, he lived at White Pigeon, Michigan. He mustered out June 28, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.445.*

OPIE, JOSEPH --- He was born in 1843, in New Jersey. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private, he lived at Marcy, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was five feet six inches tall, he had blue eyes, brown hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He was discharged February 2, 1863. *Ref: 43; 74; 87, V.5, P.379.*

PATCHELL [PATCHOLL], JACOB M. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana volunteer Infantry, January 4, 1865, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.381; 100.*

PATCHIN, CHARLES W. --- He was in Company "B," 1st Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He filed for a pension July 4, 1874 and received certificate #444,508 – receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 65; 80.*

PEFFENBERGER, HENRY --- He was a private in Company "C," 13th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He contracted chronic diarrhea and piles, at Raleigh, North Carolina, in 1864. In 1886, his address was White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, Michigan. *Ref: 26.*

PENCE, NAMAN --- He mustered into Company "G," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 18, 1862, as a recruit (private). He was killed on the spot at Stones River, Tennessee, December 31, 1862. He is buried in Tennessee, Stones River National Cemetery; section G, grave 2,744. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 52, Feb.10, 1863; 87, V.5, P.13.*

POPINO, JOHN --- *Ref: 36, V.2, P.435.*

POWERS, LESTER --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 20, 1865, as a private, he lived at Wawaka, Indiana. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana, March 23, 1865, and is buried in Indiana, Indianapolis, Crown Hill Cemetery; section ten, lot forty-seven. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 87, V.7, Pt.1, P.601; 100.*

RANDOLL, DANIEL --- He lived at Huntington, Indiana. He was in Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He mustered in, November 22, 1861. He mustered out, September 14, 1865. *Ref: 74.*

RANDOLPH, LEWIS --- When he mustered into Company "B," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, June 12, 1861, as a private, he lived in Boone County, Indiana [Marcy, Indiana ?]. He was also unassigned in the 5th Michigan Cavalry. He was discharged August 31, 1861. He filed for a pension, July 16, 1889, and received certificate #531,981 from Michigan. His widow, Mary B., filed for his pension, December 30, 1912, and received certificate #800,908 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 74; 87, V.4, P.348.*

RAROLER, JOHN W. --- He was in Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. *Ref: 100.*

RAYNELLE, JASPER --- He was in the 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. *Ref: 100.*

RHOADS, ABRAHAM --- When he mustered into Company "I," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 9, 1862, as a private, he lived at Middlebury [Newbury], Indiana. He mustered out July 6, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.6, P.435; 100.*

RHOADS, GEORGE --- He was in Company "H," 8th Cavalry, Indiana Volunteers, as a private. He died at Nashville, Tennessee, June 16, 1864. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 56; 100.*

RHOADS, HARRISON --- When he mustered into Company "I," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 9, 1862, as a private, he lived at Newbury [Middlebury], Indiana. He mustered in August 9, 1862, as a private. He mustered out July 6, 1865, as a corporal. He applied for a pension, February 7, 1889, and received certificate #928,653 from Nebraska. In 1916, he lived in South Dakota. *Ref: 51, July 27, 1916; P.1; 65; 87, V.6, P.435; 100.*

RICE, MARTIN --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 30, 1864, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered out June 27, 1865. He filed for a pension, August 20, 1883, and received certificate #321,103 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.7, P.454; 100.*

RICHARDSON, FRANCIS M. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, January 6, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.381; 100.*

RICHARDSON, SILAS --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, January 6, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.381; 100.*

ROADS, WILLIAM --- He was in the service from November 20, 1861 to November 22, 1861; he deserted after arriving at Camp Allen, Fort Wayne, Indiana. *Ref: 43, P.6.*

RYAN, HORTON R. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 129th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, March 7, 1864, as a private, he lived at Flint, Indiana. He died at Marietta, Georgia, July 27, 1864. His widow, Nancy, filed for his pension, December 19, 1864, and received certificate #60,889. A minor, James T. W. (guardian), filed for his pension, June 21, 1868, and received certificate #116,036. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 74; 87, V.7, P.276.*

RYAN, JESSE --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 26, 1863, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.381; 100.*

SCOTT, GEORGE H. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a recruit, March 7, 1864. He mustered out September 14, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.381; 100.*

SHARP, HENRY --- He was born in 1844. He enlisted in Company "B," 11th Cavalry, Michigan Volunteers, September 8, 1863. He mustered in September 23, 1863. He died (was killed) at Cincinnati, Ohio, January 6, 1864, and is buried at Cincinnati. His mother, Mary A., filed for his pension, March 30, 1888, and received certificate #271,585 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 74; 84, V.41, P.85.*

SHELLY, OLIVER --- He mustered into Company "G," 88th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 29, 1862, as a private. He died of wounds at Chattanooga, Tennessee, January 18, 1864, and is buried in Tennessee, Chattanooga National Cemetery; section D, grave 12,106. His mother, Mary, filed for his pension, August 18, 1879, and received certificate #200,284. *Ref: 51, May 25, 1905; 65; 74; 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.432.*

SHERWOOD, ALMON EDGAR --- He was born in 1846. When he enlisted in Battery "L," 1st Light Artillery, Michigan Volunteers, February 2, 1864, he lived at Kalamazoo, Michigan. He mustered in February 8, 1864. He died of disease at Knoxville, Tennessee, October 10, 1864. His mother, Elizabeth, filed for his pension, March 2, 1891, application #513,215 in Michigan. *Ref: 65; 74; 84, V.42, P.216.*

SIGLER, JOHN M. --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, April 6, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out as a corporal, September 4, 1865. He filed for a pension, August 16, 1876, and received certificate #250,314. His widow, Plona E., filed for his pension, January 14, 1908, and received certificate #660,533 from Washington. *Ref: 87, V.5, P.381; 100.*

SLAGEL, HENRY --- He enlisted in Company "C," 100th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He was never mustered. *Ref: 87, V.6, Pt.2, P.551; 100.*

SMITH, WILLIAM F. --- He was born in 1841. He mustered into Company "E," 4th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, October 8, 1862, as a private. He was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, May 8, 1864. He transferred to the 4th Ohio Battalion, June 5, 1864. When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, October 15, 1864, as a musician, he lived at White Pigeon, Michigan. He mustered out July 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, January 24, 1881, and received certificate #348,665 from Michigan. *Ref: 65; 78, V.2, Pt.1, P.105; 87, V.7, P.444; 100.*

SOUCHER, JAMES --- *Ref: 4.*

SPANGLER, ISRAEL --- He mustered into Company "C," 166th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, November 10, 1862, as a private. He mustered out July 28, 1863. He contracted rheumatism and chronic diarrhea, in the service. In 1886 his address was White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, Michigan, and he had one child under sixteen years old. His widow filed for his pension, January 22, 1891, and received certificate #341,069 from Michigan. *Ref: 26; 65; 79, V.4, P.1105.*

SPAULDING, JAMES S. --- He mustered into Company "K," 72nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 26, 1863. He transferred to the 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and mustered in January 6, 1864, as a recruit. He mustered out September 14, 1865. He filed for a pension April 25, 1889, and received certificate #476,640 from Indiana. His widow, Edna H., filed for his pension, April 28, 1920, and received certificate #920,243 from Indiana. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.381 & V.6, P.180; 100.*

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL --- He was born in Ostego, Muskingum County, Ohio, January 23, 1843. His parents were Samuel and Nancy. He went to the army in 1862 in the place of his brother, Thomas J. He participated in the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi. A brother, Perry, is buried in the Vicksburg National Cemetery. He married Malona (Powelson), August 24, 1865. They had three children: Laura, Perry R., and Bert P. In 1869, he moved to the Fremont, Indiana vicinity, where he has since lived. His wife died, and he married Minerva (Bolin), November 28, 1901. He belonged to the Methodist Church. He died at his home in Fremont, January 12, 1915, and is buried in Indiana, Steuben County, Jamestown Cemetery. *Ref: 74.*

STOUT, LYMAN A. --- He was born in 1840. When he joined the service, August 11, 1862, his residence was Fairfield, Michigan [Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana]. He mustered into Company "I," 18th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, August 26, 1862. He was discharged July 27, 1863, at Dearborn, Michigan, due to disability. He filed for a pension, September 5, 1863, and received certificate #122,706. His widow, Adelaide, filed for his pension, May 29, 1879, and received certificate #189,338. *Ref: 52, Sept.7, 1861; 65; 84, V.18, P.93.*

SWARTZ, DANIEL D. --- He was born in 1828. When he enlisted in the 14th Battery, Michigan Light Artillery, August 31, 1864, at White Pigeon, Michigan, he lived at White Pigeon. He mustered in September 1, 1864. He mustered out July 1, 1865, at Jackson, Michigan. He contracted an abcess, rheumatism, and chronic diarrhea, in the service. About December 1, 1864, at Bunker Hill. He filed for a pension, November 20, 1885, and received certificate #347,058. In 1886, his address was St. Joseph County, White Pigeon, Michigan. He died August 12, 1896, and is buried at White Pigeon, Michigan. His widow, Mary L., filed for his pension, September 14, 1896, and received certificate #436,137 from Michigan. *Ref: 26; 65; 84, V.42, P.268.*

SWEET, JOSEPH B. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, October 12, 1864, as a private, he lived at Phelps, Indiana. He mustered out July 14, 1865. He filed for a pension, July 14, 1890, and received certificate #724,763; in 1907 he was receiving a $12.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 65; 80; 87, V.7, P.452.*

TARNER, MARCUS B. --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 28, 1865, as a private, he lived at Ligonier, Indiana. He died at Cumberland, Maryland, April 13, 1865. *Ref: 74; 87, V.7, P.601.*

THOMPSON, FRANCIS --- When he mustered into Company "G," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private, he lived at Kendallville, Indiana. He mustered out June 28, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.454; 100.*

TUCK, JOHN --- (Brother of James Tuck, Company "H," 44th Indiana Volunteer Infantry). He was a private in the 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He died from gunshot wounds, in a hospital at Mobile, Alabama. *Ref: 17, P.338; 65.*

VANALSTINE, DAVID --- He was in Company "I," 2nd Minnesota Cavalry. He died March 28, 1862, at Dacotah, Minnesota. He died of congestion of the brain, contracted while he was in the service. His widow, Adeline, filed for his pension, December 8, 1866, and received certificate #155, 639 – receiving an $8.00 monthly rate. *Ref: 21; 65.*

VANALSTINE, HENRY G. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 9th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, December 31, 1861, as a recruit, he lived at Elkhart, Indiana. He was wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia. He mustered out January 19, 1865. He filed for a pension, February 3, 1880, and received certificate #213,121. *Ref: 53, V.4, P.112; 65; 87, V.4, P.136.*

VEDDER [VEDER], GEORGE W. --- When he mustered into Company "C," 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 24, 1861, as a private, he lived in Noble County, Indiana. He mustered out September 29, 1864. He filed for a pension, January 7, 1904, and received certificate #1,078,848 from Oregon. His widow, Mary E., filed for his pension, March 4, 1904, and received certificate #777,370 from Oregon. *Ref: 17, PP.290 & 291; 65; 87, V.5, P.6.*

VESEY, J. W. ---When he mustered into Company "M," 2nd Cavalry (21st Regiment ?), Indiana Volunteers, November 19, 1861, as a private, he lived in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was discharged June 26, 1862, as a private. At some time he lived at Sturgis, Michigan. *Ref: 74; 87, V.5, P.294.*

WABILL, HIRAM --- When he mustered into Company "F," 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 24, 1865, as a private, he lived at Wawaka, Indiana. He died at Grafton, Virginia (West Virginia), June 28, 1865. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.601; 100.*

WALTON, HENRY --- He mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a recruit, September 24, 1864. He mustered out July 25, 1865. He filed for a pension, July 16, 1890, and received certificate #694,069 from Missouri. His widow, Sarah J., filed for his pension, February 5, 1902, and received certificate #794,269 from Missouri. *Ref: 65; 87, V.5, P.381.*

WHITE, ROBERT BENJAMIN --- When he mustered into Company "D," 6th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 25, 1862, as a recruit, he lived at North Madison [Springfield], Indiana. He was captured at Chattanooga, Tennessee. He died at Richmond, Virginia. (A White R. B., died October 24, 1864, at Andersonville Prison, Georgia, and is buried in Andersonville National Cemetery; grave 11,424. *Ref: 74; 87, V.4, P.81.*

WIANETT [WYANT], WILLIAM B. --- Supposedly he was in Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. *Ref: 100.*

WIRT, HENRY --- When he mustered into Company "B," 17th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, June 12, 1861, as a private, he lived in Boone County, Indiana. He was discharged February 27, 1863, due to disability. *Ref: 74; 87, V.4, P.348.*

WRIGHT, JEROME --- He was born in 1831, in New York. When he mustered into Company "H," 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, November 22, 1861, as a private, he lived at Ontario, Indiana. When he joined the service, his height was six feet tall, he had grey eyes, grey hair, and his occupation was a farmer. He was shot through the abdomen and killed at Pittsburg Landing, Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6, 1862. He is buried in Tennessee, Shiloh National Cemetery; section G, grave 1,995. *Ref: 43, P.34; 87, V.5, P.380; 100.*

WYANT, WILLIAM B. --- When he mustered into Company "A," 142nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, September 14, 1864, as a musician, he lived at White Pigeon, Michigan. He was appointed principal musician. *Ref: 87, V.7, Pt.2, P.444.*

WYLAND, IRA --- He was born in 1847, at Lorone, Ohio. He enlisted in an unassigned company, into the 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, March 18, 1865. He mustered in March 27, 1865. He mustered out at Detroit, Michigan, June 28, 1865. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic on January 11, 1904, working as a carpenter. He died November 30, 1908. *Ref: 50; 84, V.24, P.163.*

PEOPLE FROM LaGRANGE COUNTY WHO WERE CONNECTED WITH THE WAR EFFORT:

APPLEMAN, JOHN W. ---He was born June 20, 1863, in Ohio. At the outbreak of the war he offered his services as a volunteer, but was refused on account of physical disability. He lived in Applemanburg, Indiana. He died in 1865, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, East Springfield Church Cemetery; row three, lot fifty-five. *Ref: 36, V.2, P.435.*

FIANDT, DAVID --- He was born December 19, 1835, in Ohio. He came to LaGrange, Indiana in 1869. In the fall of 1862 he was drafted but he paid $300 to be exempted. *Ref: 17, P.415.*

FIELD, TIMOTHY --- He was born June 8, 1811, in Windom County, Vermont. He lived in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He was the postmaster at Ontario, Indiana. He was the enrolling and draft commissioner for LaGrange County, during the Civil War. *Ref: 17, PP.315 – 316.*

FOSTER, CULLEN R. --- He was scheduled to serve, but Ephriam Bull substituted for him. *Ref: 84, V.18, P.8.*

HENSLIP, JAMES M. Md. --- He was born March 26, 1826, in Scotland. He came to the United States in 1845, and to Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1860. He was drafted and went into the 30th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, but was rejected due to disability. *Ref: 17, P.418.*

KEIGHTLY, GEORGE --- He lived at LaGrange, Indiana. He didn't muster in: He refused to take the oath at Camp Allen, Fort Wayne, Indiana. He said he had been sworn into the service of the United States, at LaGrange, and he wouldn't take another oath. *Ref: 43, P.6.*

MARTIN, EMANUEL R. --- He was born April 7, 1823, at Lancaster City, Pennsylvania. He came to Milford Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1862. He was drafted, but paid $532 for exemption of the draft in the township. *Ref: 17, P.420.*

PROUGH, HENRY --- He was born August 23, 1839, in Hocking County, Ohio. He came to Newbury Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1851. He was drafted in 1864, but paid $1,000 for someone to substitute for him. *Ref: 17, PP.303 – 304.*

REED, AMIZIAH --- He was born August 17, 1817, in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He came to Milford Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, in 1849. He served as township treasurer for six years. During the war he assisted in raising money to exempt the township draft. *Ref: 17, P.423.*

ROWE, SAMUEL --- He signed up to serve in the war when he was seventeen years old, but his mother needed him on the farm, so he didn't get to serve. *Ref: 100.*

WALLACE, ZABINA H. --- He was born January 14, 1821. He came to Springfield Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1841. During the war he served as recruiting officer. He died at Sturgis, Michigan, April 11, 1895. *Ref: 36, PP.224 – 225.*

WONDERS, GEORGE W. --- He was born in 1844. He lived at South Milford, Indiana. He served as a teamster, carrying government rations, at $30.00 per month. No provision of law gave him a pensionable status. He died in 1919, and is buried in Indiana, LaGrange County, South Milford Cemetery; row two, grave one. *Ref: 80; 98.*

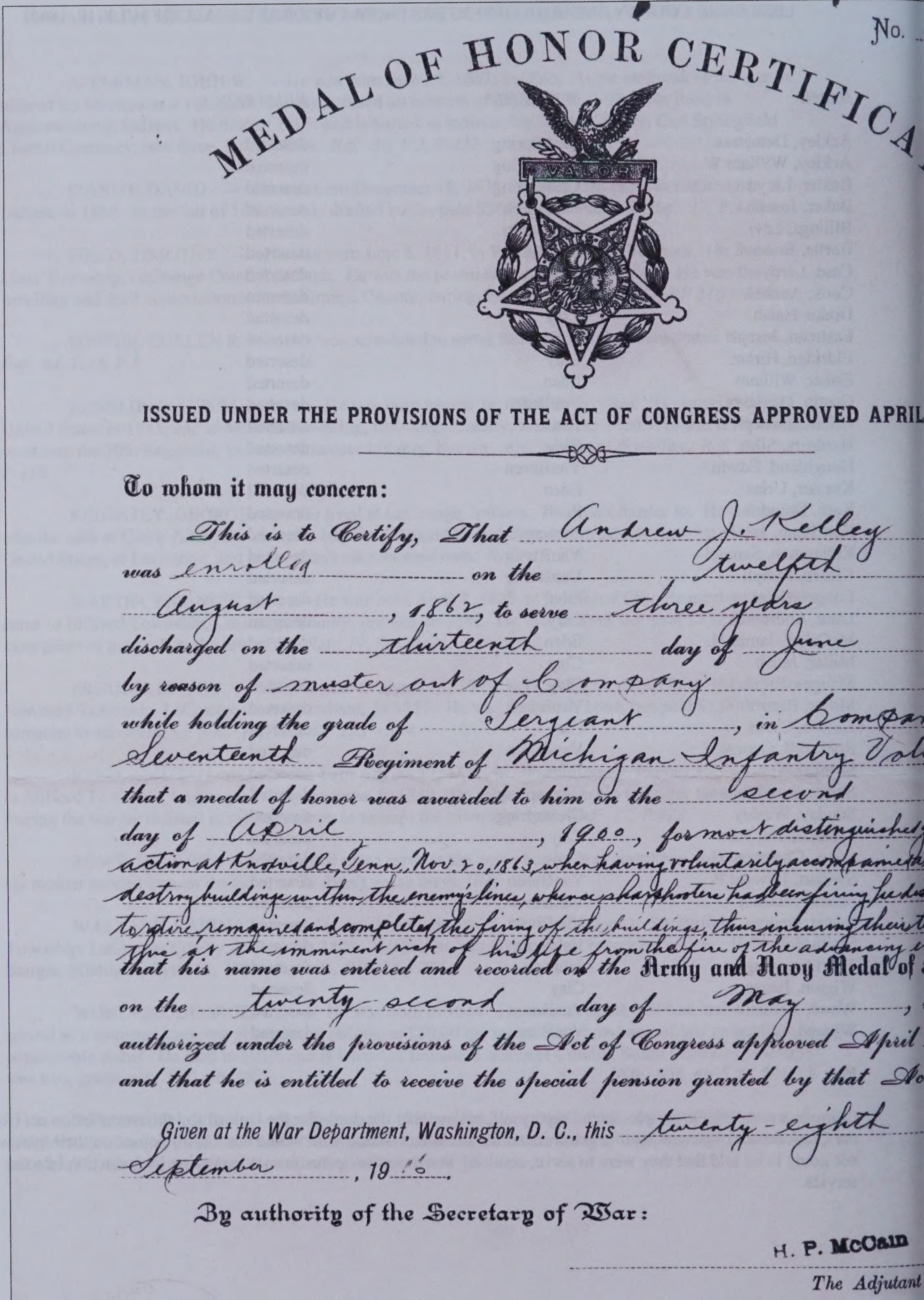
WOODRUFF, O. L. --- He was born in 1839, at Sunbury, Ohio. In the spring of 1861 he went to Albion, Indiana, and enlisted in the 19th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was rejected due to poor health. He then moved to Wolcottville, Indiana. *Ref: 74.*

LaGRANGE COUNTY, INDIANA DESERTERS FROM THE DRAFT (CALL OF JULY 18, 1864)

NAME	*TOWNSHIP*	*REMARKS*
Ackley, Demetras	Clearspring	deserted
Ackley, William W.	Clearspring	deserted
Baxter, Lloyd	Clearspring	deserted
Baker, Joseph	VanBuren	deserted
Billings, Levi	VanBuren	deserted
Bortle, Erastus	VanBuren	deserted
Case, Leroy	Johnson	deserted
Cook, Andrew	Eden	deserted
Drake, Isaiah	Clay	deserted
Eastman, Joseph	Clay	deserted
Eldridge, Hiram	Clay	deserted
Fisher, William	Eden	deserted
Gustin, Daniel N.	VanBuren	deserted
Hilbush, Joseph	Johnson	deserted
Hardesty, Silas	Clay	deserted
Houghland, Edwin	VanBuren	deserted
Kramer, Urias	Eden	deserted
Karn, David	Eden	deserted
Kauffman, Jacob	Clearspring	deserted
Kelingman, Samuel	VanBuren	deserted
Klinck, Joseph	VanBuren	deserted
Longer, Peter	Eden	deserted
Lake, Andrew J.	Clay	deserted
McOsker, James H.	Eden	deserted
Miller, Jacob	Clay	deserted
Mauges, Elijah J.	Clay	deserted
Miller, Peter F.	VanBuren	deserted
Nelson, Cyrus	Clay	deserted
Rockwell, George F.	VanBuren	deserted
Stricker, Simeon	Johnson	deserted
Stutzman, Abraham	Clearspring	deserted
Sunday, Wesley	Clearspring	deserted
Schamehorn, John	Clay	deserted
Snow, Chauncey G.	Clay	deserted
Swihart, Edward P.	VanBuren	deserted
Snook, Jackson	VanBuren	deserted
Sweet, George	VanBuren	deserted
Smith, John C.	VanBuren	deserted
Thornton, August	Johnson	deserted
Wigton, James	Clay	deserted
Wood, William	VanBuren	deserted
Wyland, Wilson	VanBuren	deserted

Ref: 87, V.8, Pt.2, pp. 804 - 824.

Compilers note: Some people, including myself, believe that the draft (for the Union) and the conscription act (for the Confederacy), were unpopular government acts; and individuals who would have likely joined on their own were not going to be told that they were to serve, resulting in a desertion status for not appearing for induction into the service.



No.

MEDAL OF HONOR CERTIFICA

ISSUED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL

To whom it may concern:

This is to Certify, That Andrew J. Kelley

was enrolled *on the* twelfth

August *, 1862, to serve* three years

discharged on the thirteenth *day of* June

by reason of muster out of Company

while holding the grade of Sergeant *, in* Compa

Seventeenth *Regiment of* Michigan Infantry Vol

that a medal of honor was awarded to him on the second

day of April *,* 1900, for most distinguished

action at Knoxville, Tenn, Nov. 20, 1863, when having voluntarily accompanied

destroy buildings within the enemy's lines, whence sharpshooters had been firing he d

to retire remained and completed the firing of the buildings, thus insuring their t

this at the imminent risk of his life from the fire of the advancing

that his name was entered and recorded on the **Army and Navy Medal of**

on the twenty-second *day of* May *,*

authorized under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April

and that he is entitled to receive the special pension granted by that Ac

Given at the War Department, Washington, D. C., this twenty-eighth

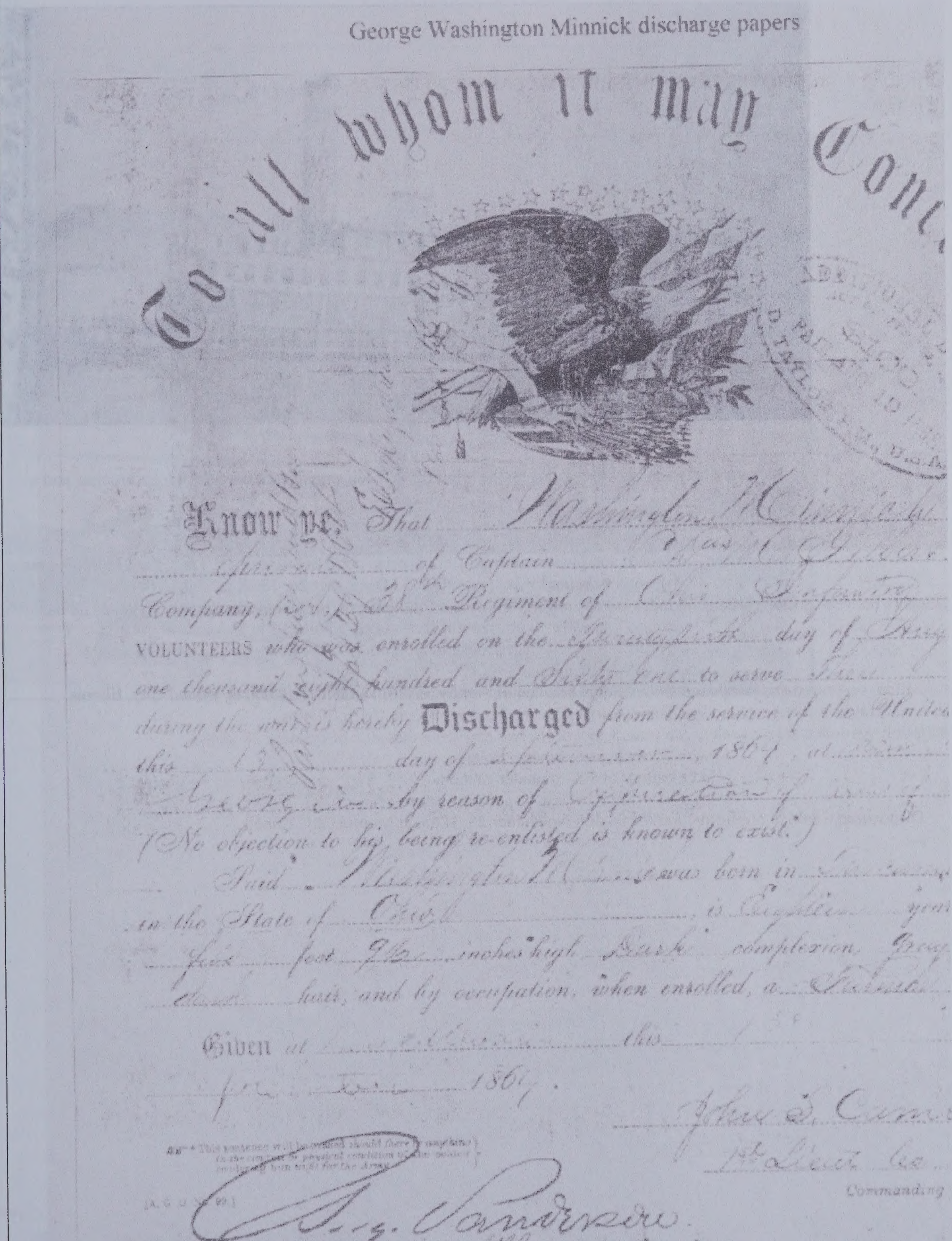
September *, 19*16.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant

George Washington Minnick discharge papers



To all whom it may Con

Know ye, That Washington M Cim

Private of Captain Chas C Gilber

Company, (F) 58th Regiment of Ohio Infantry

VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Twenty Sixth day of Aug

one thousand eight hundred and Sixty one to serve Three

during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the Unite

this 13th day of September, 1864, at [illegible]

Georgia by reason of Expiration of [illegible]

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said Washington M [illegible] was born in [illegible]

in the State of Ohio, is Eighteen yea

Five feet 9½ inches high Dark complexion Grey

Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Student

Given at [illegible] this

September 1864.

John S. Cam

1st Lieut. Co.

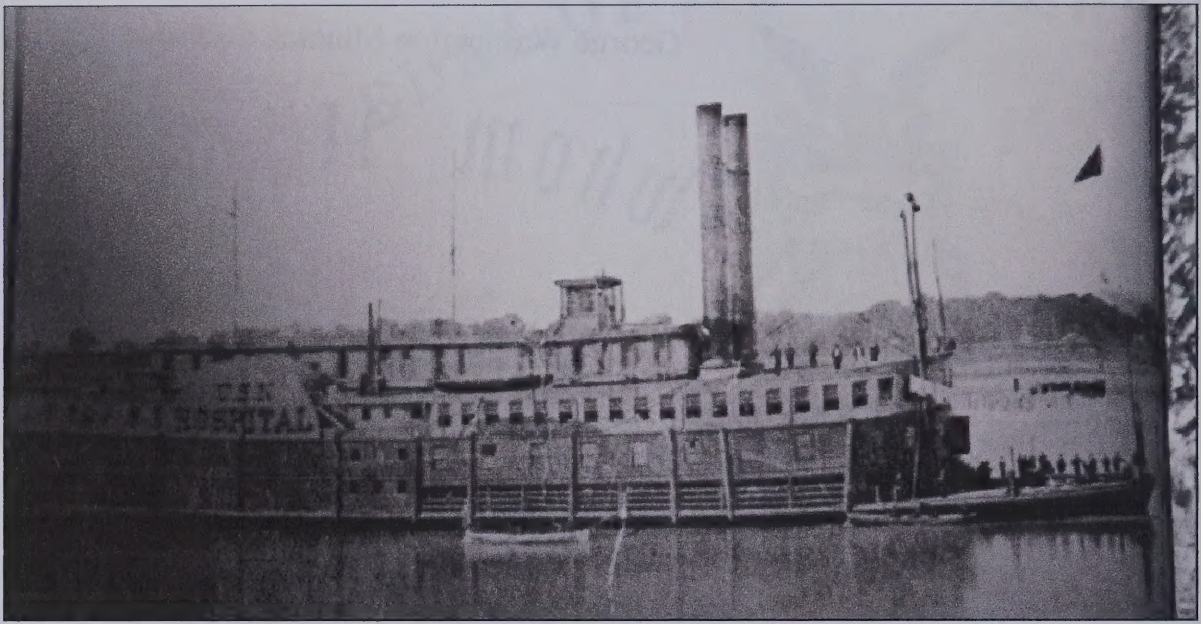
Commanding

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

[A. G. O. No. 99.]

A. G. Sanderson

RED ROVER HOSPITAL SHIP THAT CASPER WEISS WAS ON

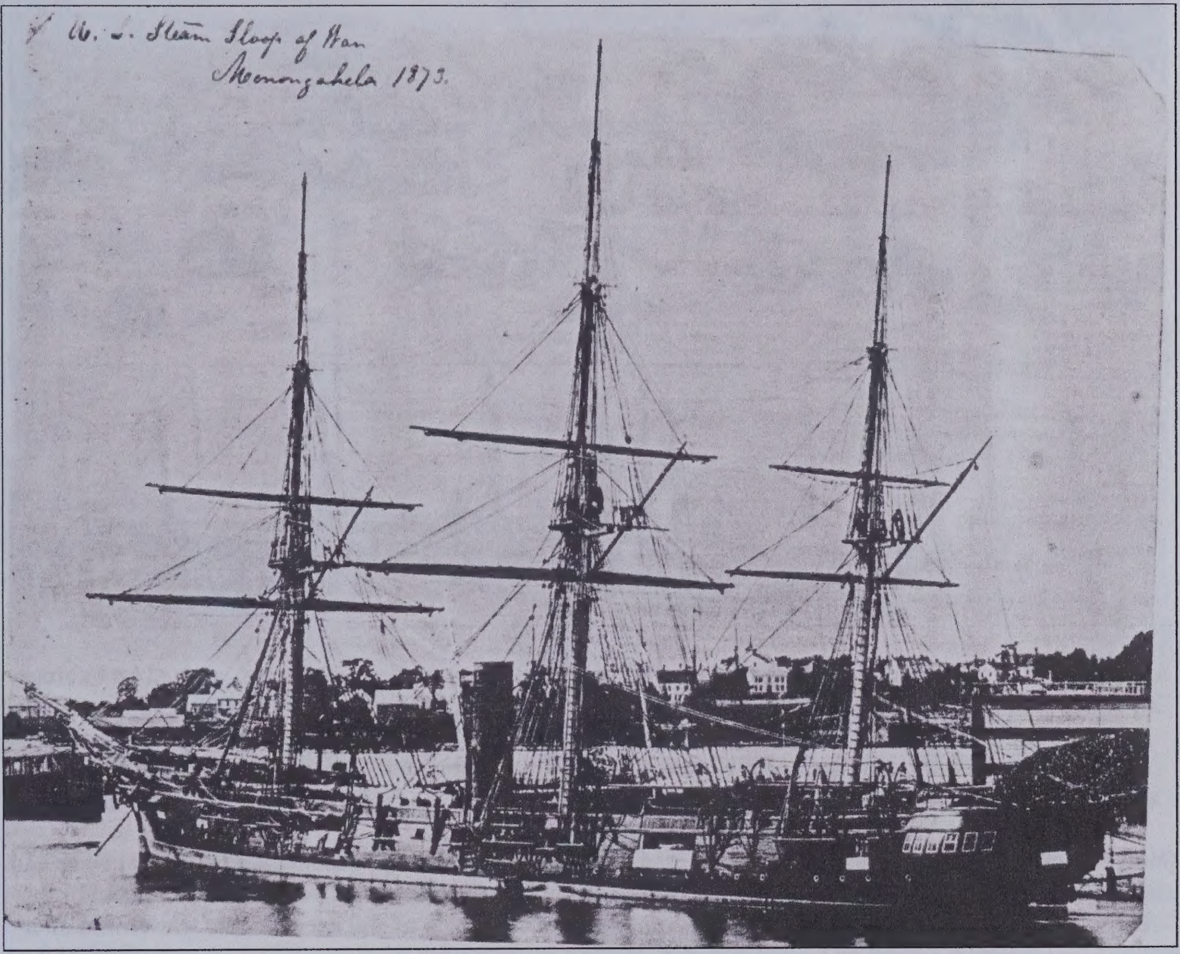


Features:
Elevators between decks, curtains on the windows to keep smokestack cinders out, bathrooms, and a laundry.

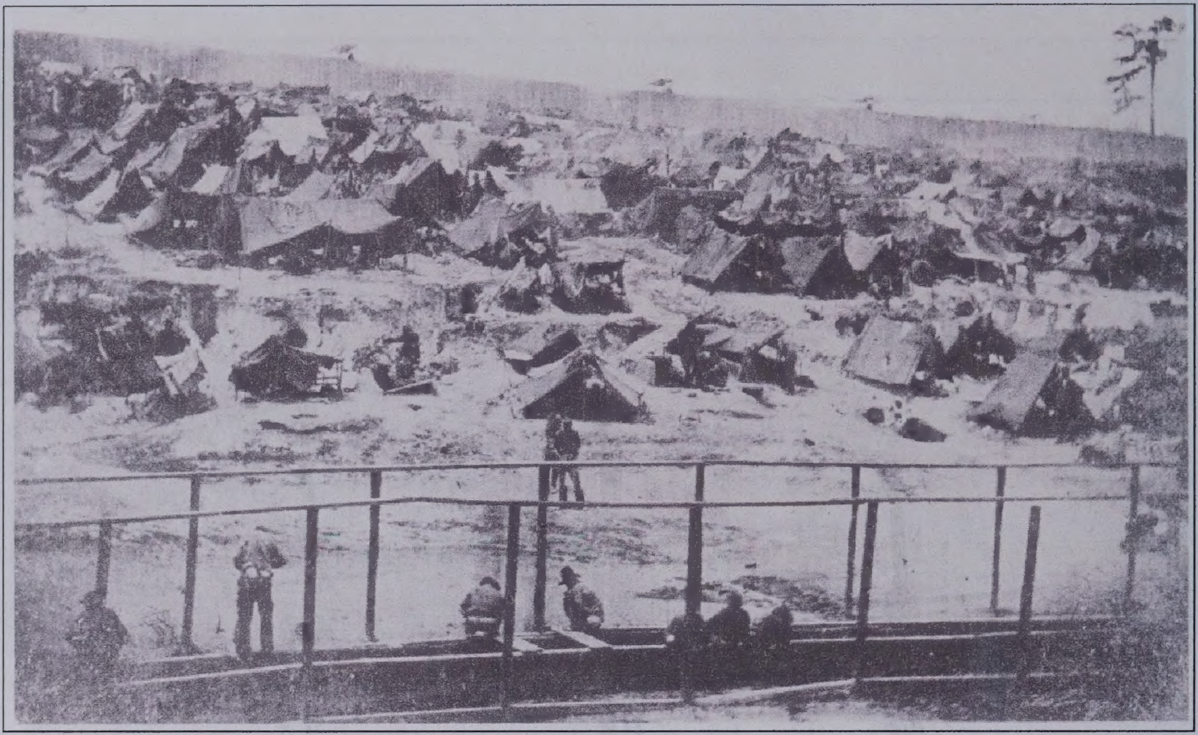
Specifications:
Acquisition – captured and purchased from Illinois prize court September 30, 1862, for $10,000 by the Navy Department, and was commissioned December 26, 1862, at Cairo, Illinois.
Description – wooden side-wheeler, 786 tons, 8 foot draft, two engines – diameter of cylinder 28 inches with an eight foot stroke, 5 boilers.
Had a battery of 1 32 pounder cannon.

Disposition – sold at public auction for $4,500 November 29, 1865, at Mound City, Illinois.

MONONGAHELA SHIP THAT RODERICK PRENTISS SERVED ON:

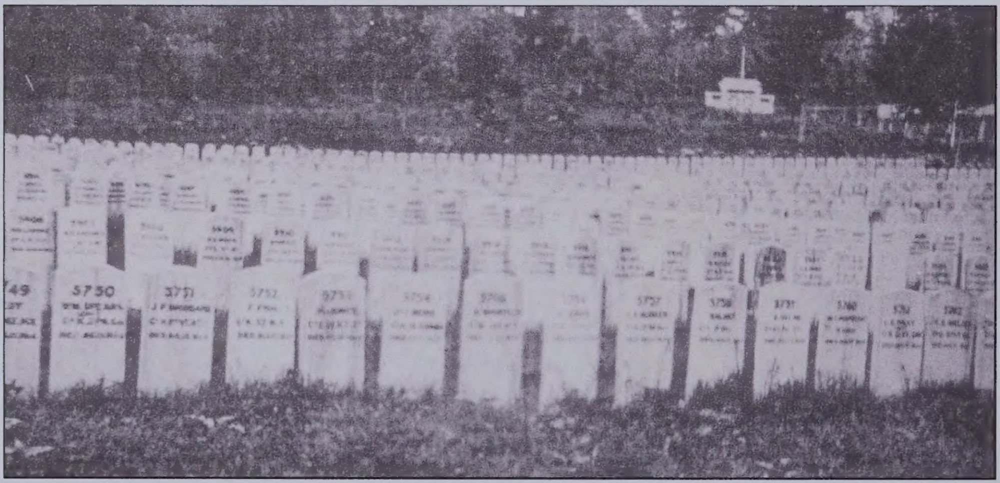

U. S. Steam Sloop of War
Monongahela 1873.

ANDERSONVILLE PRISON AT AMERICUS, GEORGIA:



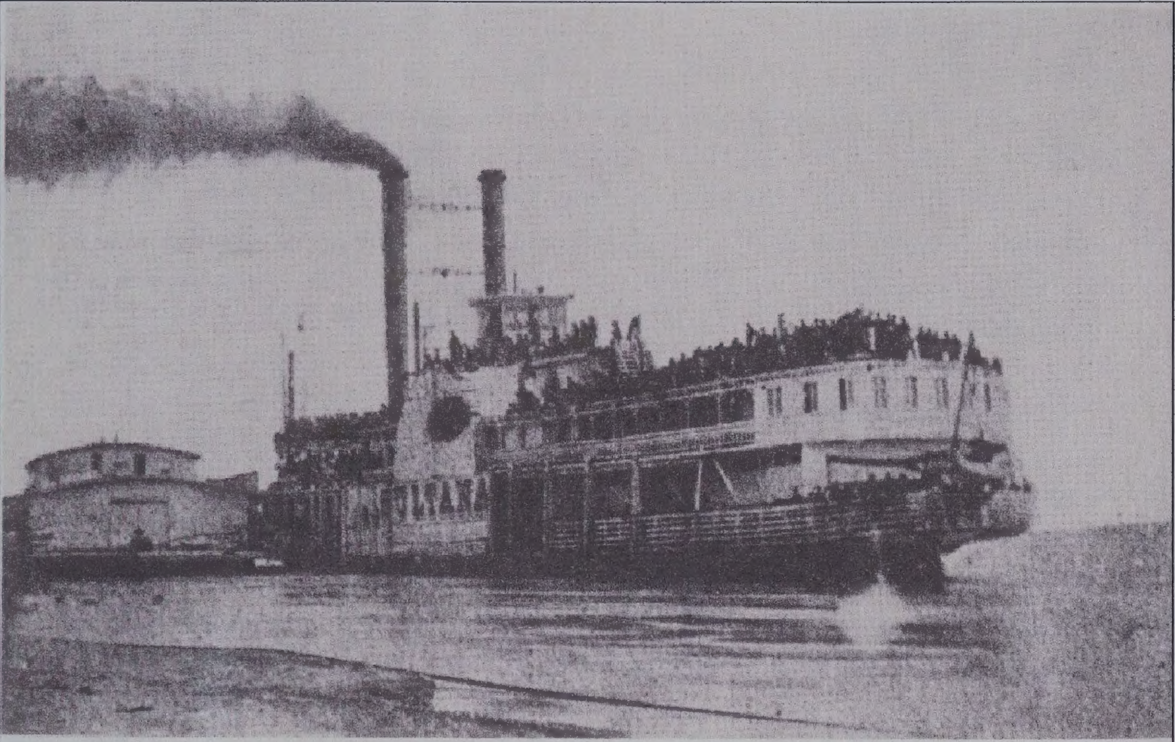
August, 1864 – looking south from the sinks. The first batch of prisoners, 500 strong, arrived on February 24, 1864. The prison was designed for 10,000 prisoners but by April 1 there were 12,000 held there. The prisoners had to build their own makeshift shelters, as shown. There were 1,200 guards, four pieces of artillery, and a cavalry company, so escape was impossible. Their sinks (toilets), bathing facilities, and source of drinking water were all the same – the stream shown in the foreground. Deaths reached over a hundred a day due to diseases.

(Note) – The conditions of this prison were not unique to just this one; the Union's prisons were just as bad. – the Union prison at Elmyra, New York was the compliment of Andersonville. The commander of Andersonville (Captain Henry Wirz) was the only person convicted of and executed for war crimes after the war, and he was hanged



The National Cemetery at Andersonville:
12,914 burials – all Andersonville deaths.

THE SULTANA



This photograph of the Sultana *and her doomed passengers was taken on April 26, 1865, at Helena, Arkansas.* (Library of Congress)

*The *Sultana* was launched January 3, 1863. It cost $60,000 to build. It was a wooden hull steamer which was 260 feet long, had a beam of 42 feet, and its' hold was seven feet deep. It had a capacity of 1,000 tons but trimmed only 34 inches of water, making her ideal for the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers. It was powered by four high pressure boilers each 18 feet long and 46 inches in diameter. The boilers powered two engines which drove the side wheels. It had a legal capacity of 376. It was inspected April 12, 1865, and was determined to be fit for service. On April 24 repairs to one of the boilers (a patch over a bulge) was being performed.

On April 25 it was loaded with 2,400 soldiers (probably overloaded because there was 50 cents per head being paid for paroled prisoner transportation), most of them Union troops from Tennessee, Virginia, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio, and Michigan. They had been released from Andersonville and Cahaba prisons, and were on their way home. There were 100 citizen passengers and a crew of 80. The cargo consisted of: 1,000 bushels of coal, 70 to 100 mules and horses, 100 hogs, and one alligator in a crate.

On April 27, 1865, at 2 A. M., just south of Island No.41, seven miles out of Memphis, three boilers exploded at the same time (probably due to an insufficient water supply in the boilers), instantly destroying the entire center section of the boat, and setting the rest of the *Sultana* on fire.

765 troops and 18 civilians and crew members survived.

The *Sultana* disaster took a back seat to the other events of the time, which were: The end of the war, the assassination of President Lincoln, and the capture of John Wilkes Booth.

It was and still is, the world's largest marine tragedy.

*The *Sultana* Tragedy
Jerry O. Potter
Pelican Publishing Company, 1992

THE PHOTO ON THE NEXT PAGE IS OF A GROUP OF LAGRANGE COUNTY VETERANS
DECORATION DAY OBSERVANCE.
(Photo is circa early 1900's)

The following are their names and the units they were with:

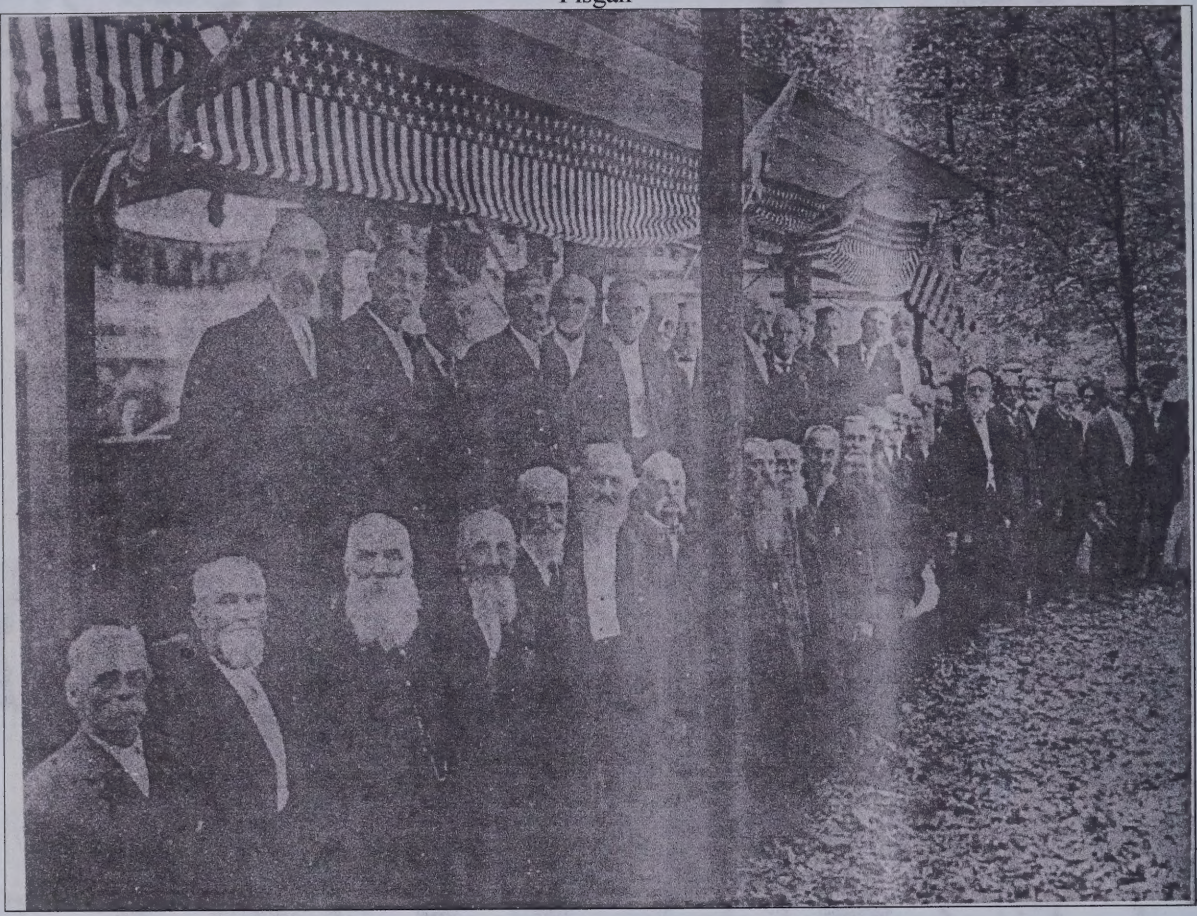
Top row (not including the young boy at the left) left to right:

Jere Shire -- Forty-Seventh Indiana.
Lorenzo D. Cather -- Sixteenth Indiana.
William Gonser -- Thirtieth Indiana.
Henry Eberts -- Forty-Forth Indiana.
Henry T. Fee -- Eleventh Michigan.
Aaron Phillips -- One Hundredth Indiana.
T. B. Trimble -- Hundred and First Indiana.
Alexander A. Rowe -- Thirtieth Indiana.
George W. Minnick -- Sixth Ohio.
Daniel N. McClain -- Twelfth Indiana.
R. J. Willard -- Seventy-Fourth Indiana.

Bottom row left to right:

James N. Jagger -- Twelfth Indiana.
Albert Preston -- Thirtieth Indiana.
Huston M. Bastian -- One Hundred and Thirty-First Pennsylvania.
Marion Teeters -- One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth Ohio.
(Stranger)
E. R. Steele -- Eighty-Eighth Indiana.
Cary R. Frisbey -- Forty-Fourth Indiana.
George W. Hissong -- Twelfth Indiana.

Veterans at a picnic at Mt. Pisgah



THE MT. PISGAH PICNIC

By Marguerite Forst

I have been asked to tell something about the picnics that were held for some thirty years at Lakeside Park at Mt. Pisgah. I hardly know where to begin and once I get started there are so many stories connected with these picnics that I shall hardly know when to stop. So get yourselves comfortably located in your chair.

As you all know the Civil War came to a close in 1865. Our boys came home tired and worn out with tramping for miles over high land or marsh land, wading streams, foraging for food, cooking over camp fires, trying to aid the sick or wounded and all the other horrors of war.

For a few years, they were content to rest and try to forget the nightmares of the past. Gradually, they began to think of their comrades and a longing crept into their hearts to meet with their old buddies and talk over old experiences. They tell us that reunions were held from time to time in various places. They met at South Milford, Salem, Wolcottville and at LaGrange. No records were kept of these meetings.

The history book tells us that the Soldiers and Sailors Reunion Association was organized August 11, 1894. However, the badges that we have show that they held picnics at Lakeside Park as early as 1892.

'Tis said the boys inquired around for a suitable place to hold an annual picnic. From all the places offered, they selected the grove a half mile east of the Mt. Pisgah store as the most desirable location.

The land belonged to Andrew Forst. He and his family helped the boys clear out the underbrush, rake leaves, and get the place ready to accommodate a crowd.

At a meeting, a suggestion was made that since this grove was to be a permanent meeting place, it should have a name. Several names were presented but because of the proximity to Little Turkey Lake, they decided the name should be "Lakeside Park".

The men who originally organized the association were: John M. Caton, Robert Pierce, M. B. Butler, John Grosbeck, Elijah Forbes and Daniel Rasler. Ralph Ashley is mentioned later. With the exception of Mr. Butler, I knew these men well. Mr. Caton came to the Mt. Pisgah area in 1882 and built a lovely brick home south of the store about a half mile. He had a blacksmith shop and many a time we children on our way home from school, stopped to watch the sparks fly from the forge. Mr. Pierce was a neighbor also. He was the father of Jessie Pierce who taught at the Mt. Pisgah school for several years. Mr. Grosbeck was the whitest white man I ever saw. I did not meet him until his hair and beard were snow white. He was a chaplain and always lived the part well. I never met Mr. Butler but I read his book that tells of the life of a soldier during the Civil War. Mr. Rasler was my grandfather who spoiled us all by doing so many nice things for us. Mr. Ashley was also connected with the Mt. Pisgah store. He was its first secretary. Mr. Forbes was also a close neighbor and at one of the reunions, they staged a sham battle. The boys in blue were on one side of a hill and the boys in gray on the other side. They had procured an old cannon and when Mr. Forbes attempted to light it, it back-fired and shattered one hand. He had lived thru Gettysburg – gone with Sherman to the sea – came home without a scratch only to lose a hand in a sham battle.

During the middle of July each summer the boys met to plan for the picnic. These meetings were well attended and much interest was shown. The work was divided so that no one had much to do.

When the big day arrived, there were baby racks, cane racks, and places to buy ice-cream, candy, pop corn, and all the indigestible things that go along with a picnic.

Fred Brady was always on hand to make taffy. He had a large hook fastened up above his head over which he looped the taffy – time and time again until it was white as snow and the best taffy candy you ever tasted. In those days, a nickel bought a big chunk.

The merry-go-round was set up the day before the picnic. One side of the round platform that held the wooden ponies and sleds could be lowered so that a real horse could be taken across the platform and hitch to something that pulled the merry-go-round around. They would have to change horses several times during the day.

A speaker's stand was built toward the east side of the grove. The east, north and south sides were open but the back side was closed about half way up. Under the eaves, on the east side facing the benches where the audience sat, were the figures 1860-1865. On the north side, was the word "welcome". This building was painted in red, white and blue stripes. Benches were placed on the platform where to old soldiers sat. An organ was borrowed from the Lake Bethel Church for the day.

A short way to the south from the speaker's stand, a six-sided building was built especially for the band. No picnic was complete without a good band. Another building was built that had a counter of table built out around the front of it. All kinds of knick-knacks, pop, candy, balloons and ice cream were sold there.

A driven well furnished water for the thirsty. Two tin cups dangled on a wire from the pump's spout. We all drank out of the same cups and lived to tell the tale.

Oh yes - - two little buildings stood over in the southeast corner of the grove. By evening, there were well worn paths leading to each one.

Picnic day was a grand event, not only for the local neighborhood but for the whole country. Aside from the annual Corn School, it was considered the biggest event in the county.

By seven o'clock in the morning, the roads from the east and from the west were filled with wagons and buggies wending their way toward the picnic ground. There was ample room in the grove across the road from the picnic area for the wagons, buggies and horses.

The program usually began at 10 o'clock. During the early years, while the boys were still quite physically "fit", they assembled at the main entrance to the grove where they lined up two by two and with the band leading, they marched to the speaker's stand to take their seats.

Picnic tales as told by Arthur Scott and published in the LaGrange Standard:

The Ontario band furnished music for the picnic several times. So did the Mongo band, and others. He thinks the last band to play was the Howe town band which contained some of the original Ontario players. (Music was also furnished by a Brighton band, Flint and a band from Stroh).

A few persons in the old band were: Carl Willard, Alfred Hart, Ed Mosier and Walt DeMond, who were sons of veterans. Ross Parish was a grandson. Bud Mann and the Scott boys were nephews of old soldiers.

About 1896 or 7, Clark Brook, a school teacher and professional cornetist, came to the Lewis home to spend the summer. He had led a show band in earlier years and had possession of some good band music. He taught the boys that summer. The Mt. Pisgah picnic was the last engagement before school started. The boys had built a band wagon. They took a heavy wagon, got a set of bolster springs, put a tight bottomed hay rack on the springs, then arranged two rows of seats from end to end which were covered with old church cushions. They used four horses to draw the wagon.

The Smeltzly girls, the Scott girls, Mable Davidson and Stella Hart helped at decorations for socials, etc. so turned out and made red, white and blue plumes to put on the horses' heads. They trimmed the wagon as you would a float for corn school.

They gave royal greetings to people as they passed the houses along the way – especially and pretty girl. They joshed those who passed by them in buggies and cussed some as smart alecks who passed by in a flurry leaving a cloud of dust.

On picnic day, it rained. They gathered up all the oil cloths, rain coats, and umbrellas they could muster and set out. They stopped at Garlets store in Mongo, not knowing whether to go on or not. Their instruments had been placed in a surrey so they would not get wet. Finally all climbed into the wagon again and set out. The two rows of riders sat back to back.

More rain came, water from your umbrella running down your neighbor's back.

The rain had subsided somewhat by the time they reached the grounds. Capt. Caton was there to greet them along with several other old soldiers.

The shelter house faced east. This was the speaker's stand and had benches for the old boys to sit on. The band stood just south of the speaker's stand. (It was six-sided and had a row of seats running clear around on the inside for the players to sit on).

The band played a couple numbers to assemble the crowd and also during the program.

John Hawk was leader of the Mongo band. Some Brighton boys were in that band, also. Walter Crandall played clarinet; Harry Heign and Welden Secrist, cornets; Jacob Arnold, tuba; Andrew Kraushaar, baritone. Arthur Scott, Walt DeMond, Harvey Keys and others were in this band.

(Probably the band that played at the last picnic in 1922 was one from Howe. Howe had celebrated a homecoming and had gotten together a band with players from Howe, Pretty Prairie and Ontario under the leadership of Sam Gilbert). The band played a medley of Stephen Foster melodies including "Dixie". The selection was well played but was not appreciated by the ex-soldiers. Mr. Frank

Dunten, the main speaker of the day, admonished the band boys – "Never play Dixie to a group of ex-soldiers from the North". The band marched on to their own seats.

The speaker's stand and the band stand were gaily decorated with bunting and flags. One large flag, with the golden eagle on top, stood out from all the rest.

In the minutes of a meeting in 1899, I find that a choir from Salem sang several numbers. Prayer was offered by Comrade John Groosbeck. Elder Bumpus gave the welcome address and a response was given by Rev. Stillewll of LaGrange. The meeting was then dismissed for dinner.

Some families placed the seats together to form a table and ate in front of the speaker's stand. Some spread their dinners on the ground and ate from the ground. Others bought dinners that were served by a church group.

At one o'clock, the grown ups assembled again for the afternoon program. There were recitations, songs, short speeches and often a drill put on by the neighborhood children. The children were rewarded by a free ride on the merry-go-round or a dish of ice-cream.

In the afternoon, an address was the main feature of the program. Among the notables who gave addresses upon various dates were: Hon. John W. Hanan; Judge Powers of Angola; Hon. S. W. Gilbert; Hon. O. L. Ballou; Hon. C. C. Gillames; Hon. James Watson; Vermont Finley and many others.

At one of the picnics, a colored man spoke who had been a slave. I quote from his speech "You folks who have always been free cannot understand what it means to be a slave – knowing that any day your master had the right to sell you away from your family or to sell a son or your wife like cattle or pigs. Neither can you fathom the joy we experienced when we were told that we were really free".

At the close of the day, when most of the folks had gone home, the boys ate supper from their baskets, then built a huge bonfire around which they sat to sing old camp-fire songs and swap stories of their army days.

Among the records of this association, I found the following resolution which had been written by Comrade Elijah Forbes who braved the battles at Gettysburg and marched with Sherman to the sea.

Lakeside Park, Indiana
August 16, 1913

The 21st meeting of the ex-soldiers picnic association.

Inasmuch as the management of this association be getting well on in years and that these annual meetings will soon cease, we beg to offer at this meeting the following resolution:

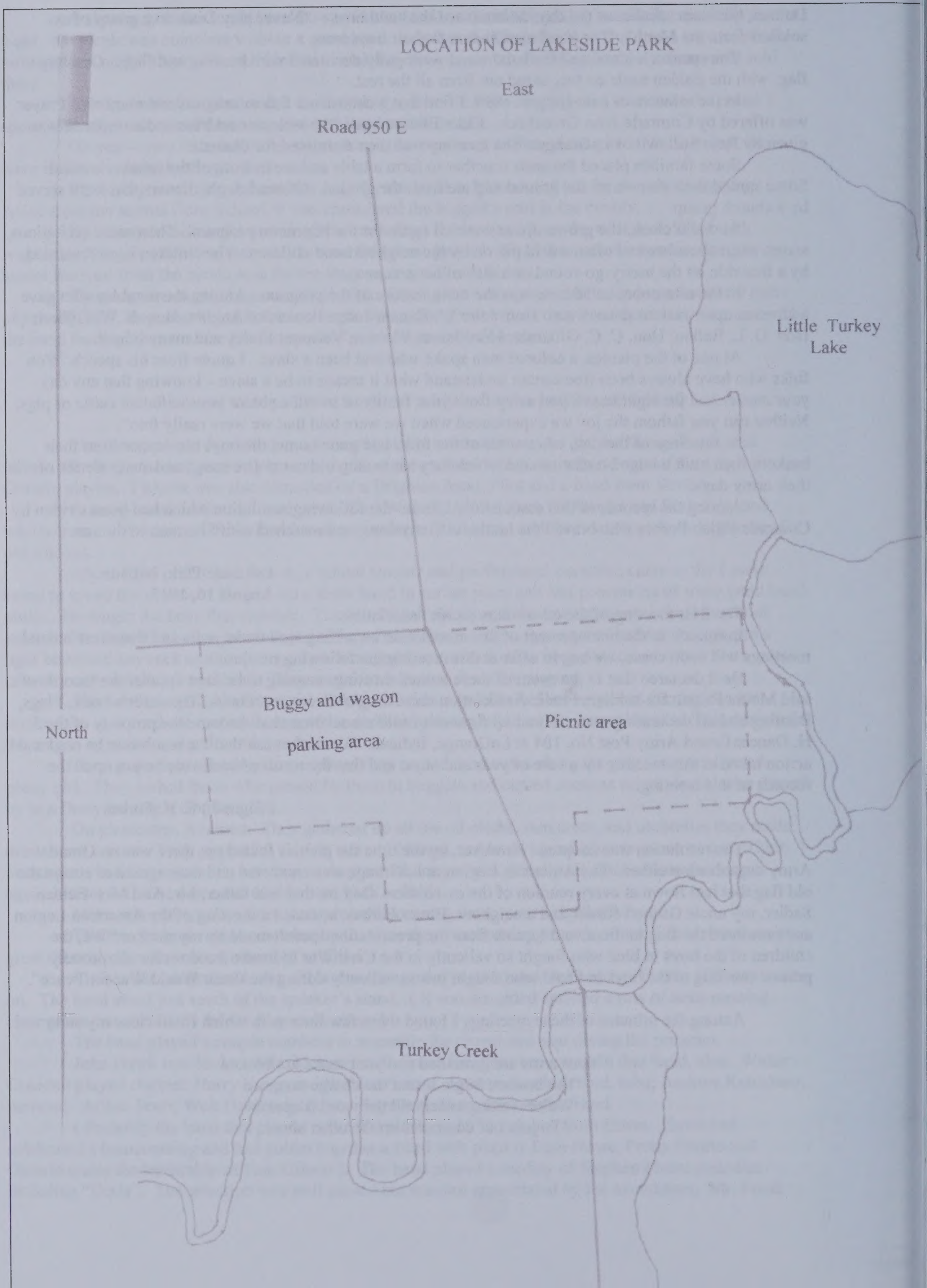
Be it declared that in the event of these annual meetings ceasing to be kept up, that the records of said Mount Pisgah Ex-soldiers Picnic Association consisting of Secretary's book, Treasurer's book, Flags, Bunting and all decorating material and all finance of said association shall become the property of the J. H. Dancer Grand Army Post No. 104 at LaGrange, Indiana. We further ask that the resolution be read and action taken at this meeting by a vote of yeas and nays, and that the result of such vote be put upon the records of this meeting.

(Signed) E. H. Forbes

The resolution was adopted. However, by the time the picnics folded up, there was no Grand Army organization either. The American Legion at LaGrange was contacted and they agreed to accept the old flag that had flown at every reunion of the ex-soldiers. My mother and father, Mr. And Mrs. Belden Sadler, my uncle Gil;bert Rasler and a neighbor, Elmer Forbes, attended a meeting of the American Legion and presented the flag to them, and I quote from the presentation speech made by my mother "We, the children of the boys in blue who fought so valiently in the Civil War to insure freedom for all, proudly present this flag to the boys in khaki who fought just as valiently during the Great World War for Peace".

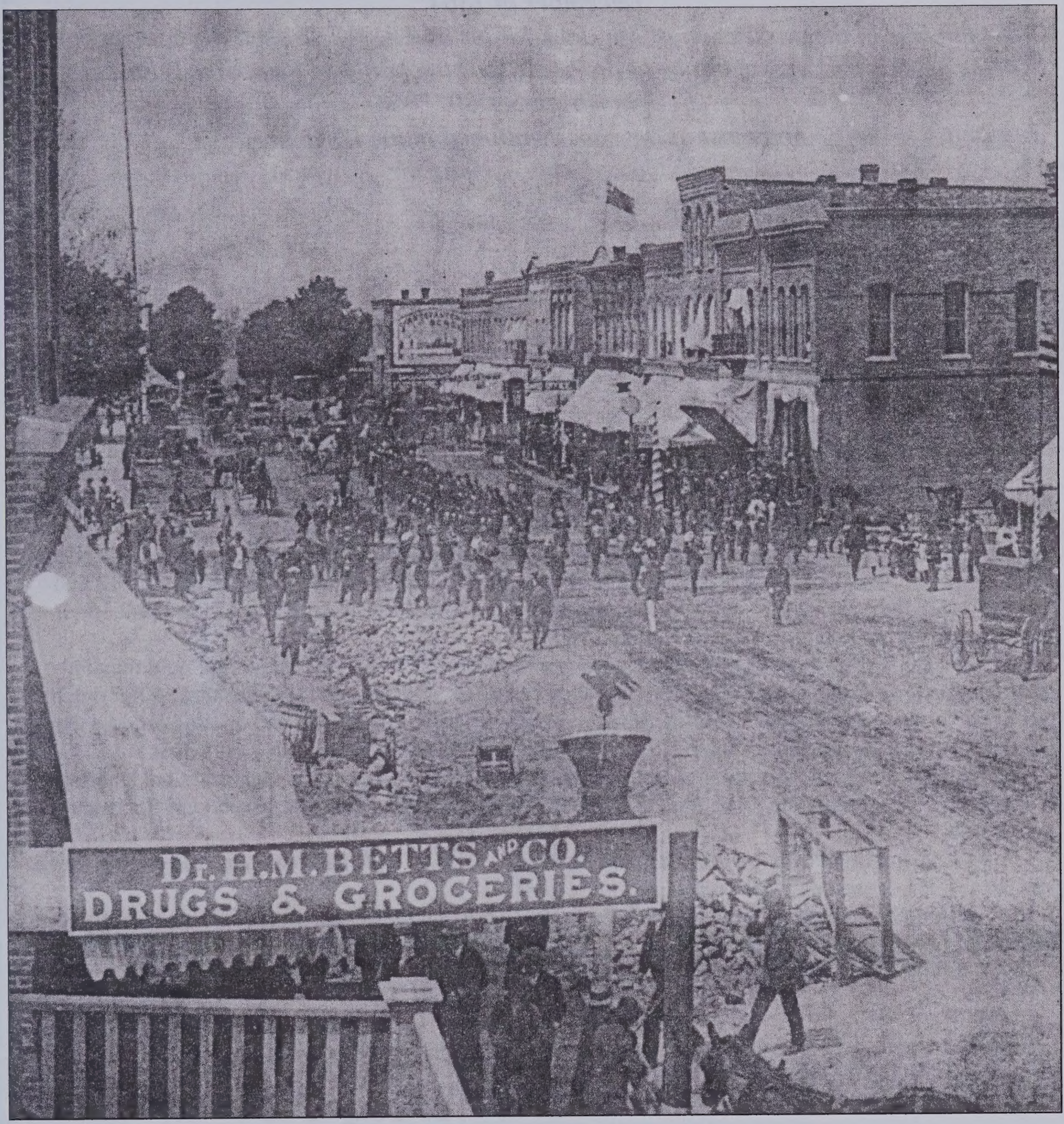
Among the minutes of these meetings I found these few lines with which I will close my story:

Your arms are grounded and your ranks are broken
The brassen bugle sound the charge no more
We're waiting orders till the word is spoken
To join our comrades on the other shore.


LOCATION OF LAKESIDE PARK

East
Road 950 E
Little Turkey Lake
Buggy and wagon parking area
Picnic area
North
Turkey Creek

Parade of Civil War Veterans in LaGrange


Dr. H.M. BETTS AND CO.
DRUGS & GROCERIES.

The following letter Is from soldier J. W. Newman to his wife;
December of 1864:
The letter is in the possession of Mr. Jack Miller and he researched the contents and
Has determined the reference to the battle was the battle of Franklin, Tennessee:
Fought November 30, 1864;
And most of the men mentioned in the letter are
LaGrange County men, as was Mr. Newman

Nashville Dec. 2, 1864

Dear Wife,

I embrace the present of writing you and let you know that I am well and hope you and yours are the same. I left Pulaska after I wrote we marched 8 days and part of the nights the enemy fighting us all the way on the last of November. We had a fight with them they expected to take us all together but they were horribly mistaken The fight was on our left mostly the rebels fought like demons they charged the breast works 11 times. So intent was they on whipping us that they pulled the guns out of our boys hands and shot them with their oun guns. They got over the works our boys drove them out and took about 1600 prisoners and 14 battle flags.

We are at present resting after a 48 hour march, Where I stood in the line of the fight they only made one dash, we drove them back with a few shots. The old soldiers say it was the hardest fighting they ever knew for the time it lasted. The officers say the rebels in killed, wounded and missing not less than 6,000 all in about 3 hours work. General Clayborn and 2 others of their best men were killed.

Joseph Pland was shot through the head and killed. Matt Newman has his pocket book and watch. Al Eminger went to Nashville just before the fight on the cars. Tell J. Sigly that I seen Levi Segly and had quite a talk.

I have not seen Mike yet but shall find him soon. Ed is all right and out on guard. Jim Newman well, James, Ed, Myself and Nelson Baugher mess together.

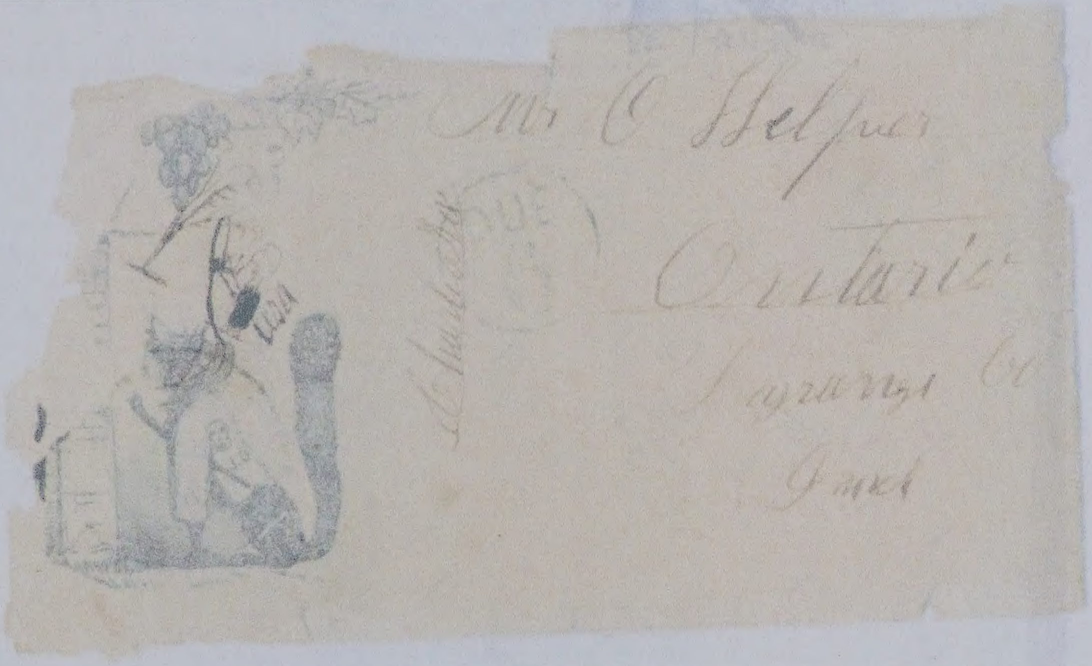
Eldon you wanted to know what rebels do, I will tell you they come on the full run at us But we made them (give) up soon.

Tell me if you have sold my wagon and wheat and the price you got. Tell ----- ----- ----- -----.

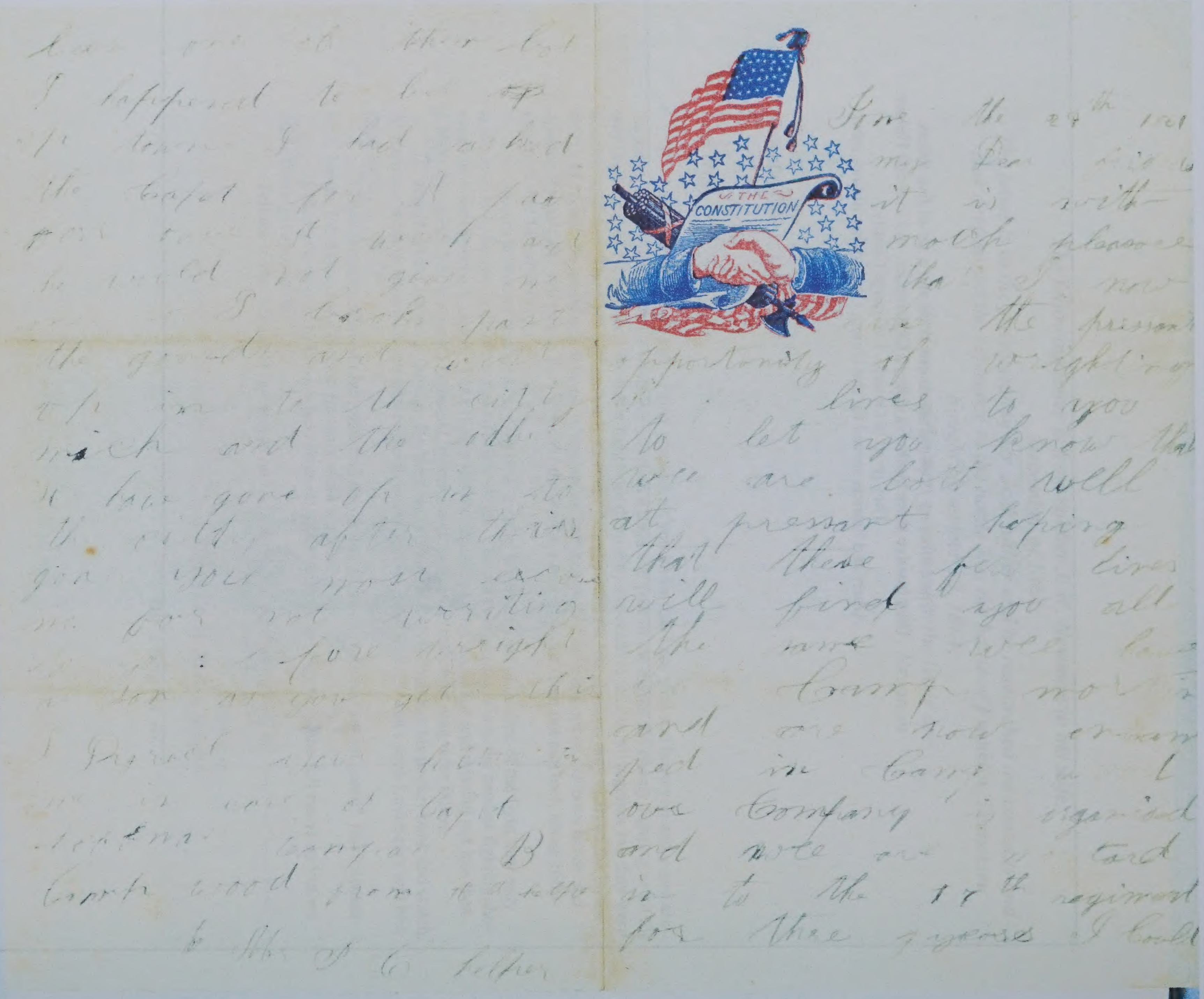
J W Newman
Direct Co. B 35 Reg. Ind Vol

Dir 2 Brig 4th AC

The following 11 pages are an envelope and a set of five letters.
They involve three brothers (Albert, Christopher, and Francis) Helper.
They lived at Ontario, LaGrange County.
Albert and Francis served for the Union, Christopher did not serve.



Mr C Helper
Ontario
Lagrange Co
Ind



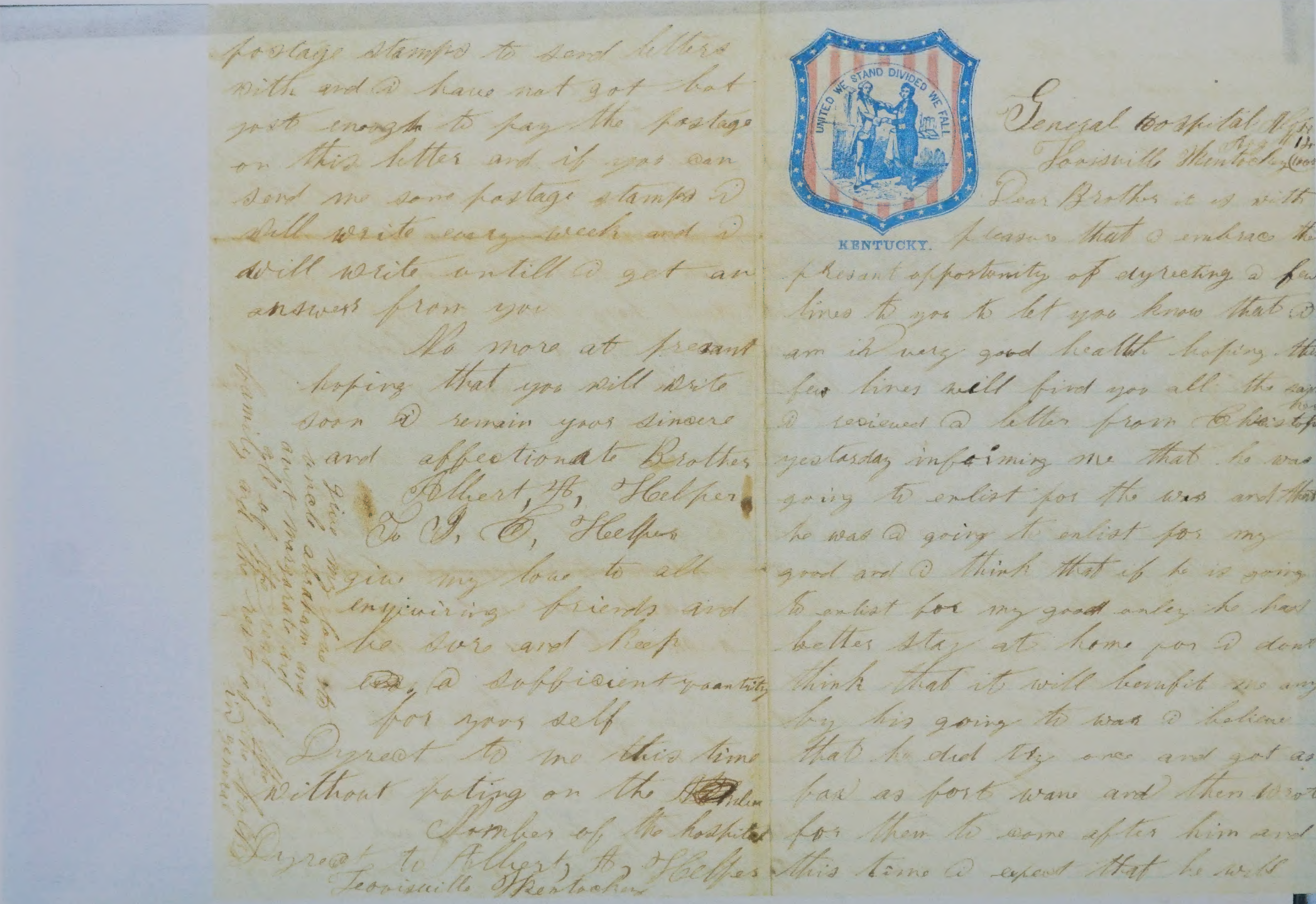
Fore the 24th [illegible]

my Dear [illegible]
it is with
much pleasure
that I now
[illegible] the present
opportunity of writing
[illegible] lines to you
to let you know that
wee are both well
at present hoping
that these few lines
will find you all
the same wee [illegible]
[illegible] Camp now
and are now encam
ped in Camp [illegible]
our Company is organized
and wee are [illegible]
in to the 17th regiment
for three years I could

[illegible] their [illegible]
I happened to be up
[illegible] I had asked
the Capt for a pass
[illegible] I wish and
he would not give me
[illegible] I took past
the guards and [illegible]
[illegible] to the city
[illegible] and the other
[illegible] have gone up to
the city after their
give your most [illegible]
me for not writing
[illegible] before [illegible]
[illegible] as you get this
Direct your letters
[illegible] care of Capt
[illegible] Company B
[illegible] wood from [illegible]
[illegible] Mr J C [illegible]

~~ha~~ Joined A Company
for one year but I
did not want to I
Could not hire A Comp
any for three months
I and neither
did I want to We
have pretty good time
here except they keep
us under very strict
order which of course
would go pretty hard
with us at first after
having our [illegible]
so long and then to
be [illegible] right out
at the edge of the
city and [illegible]
guarded both day and
night like the prison
[illegible] is confined in
the [illegible] we need
[illegible] the [illegible]

nothing like getting
use to the thing it
seemed to me that rather
[illegible] than that
[illegible]
be [illegible] by another
but in such cases
as these [illegible]
report to other com
superior officers which
belongs to the same com
pany but there has
been 8 picked out
of each Company to go
as skirmishers so much
and being nothing
[illegible] and Soldiers
[illegible] that [illegible]
picked out of [illegible]
Company they will
have to do the scout
ing for the regiment
I would like to have


UNITED WE STAND DIVIDED WE FALL
KENTUCKY.

General hospital No
Louisville Kentucky Aug 18

Dear Brother it is with
pleasure that i embrace the
present opportunity of dyrecting a few
lines to you to let you know that i
am in very good health hoping this
few lines will find you all the same
i recieved a letter from Christopher
yesterday informing me that he was
going to enlist for the war and that
he was a going to enlist for my
good and i think that if he is going
to enlist for my good onley he had
better stay at home for i dont
think that it will benefit me any
by his going to war i believe
that he did try once and got as
far as fort wane and then wrote
for them to come after him and
this time i expect that he will

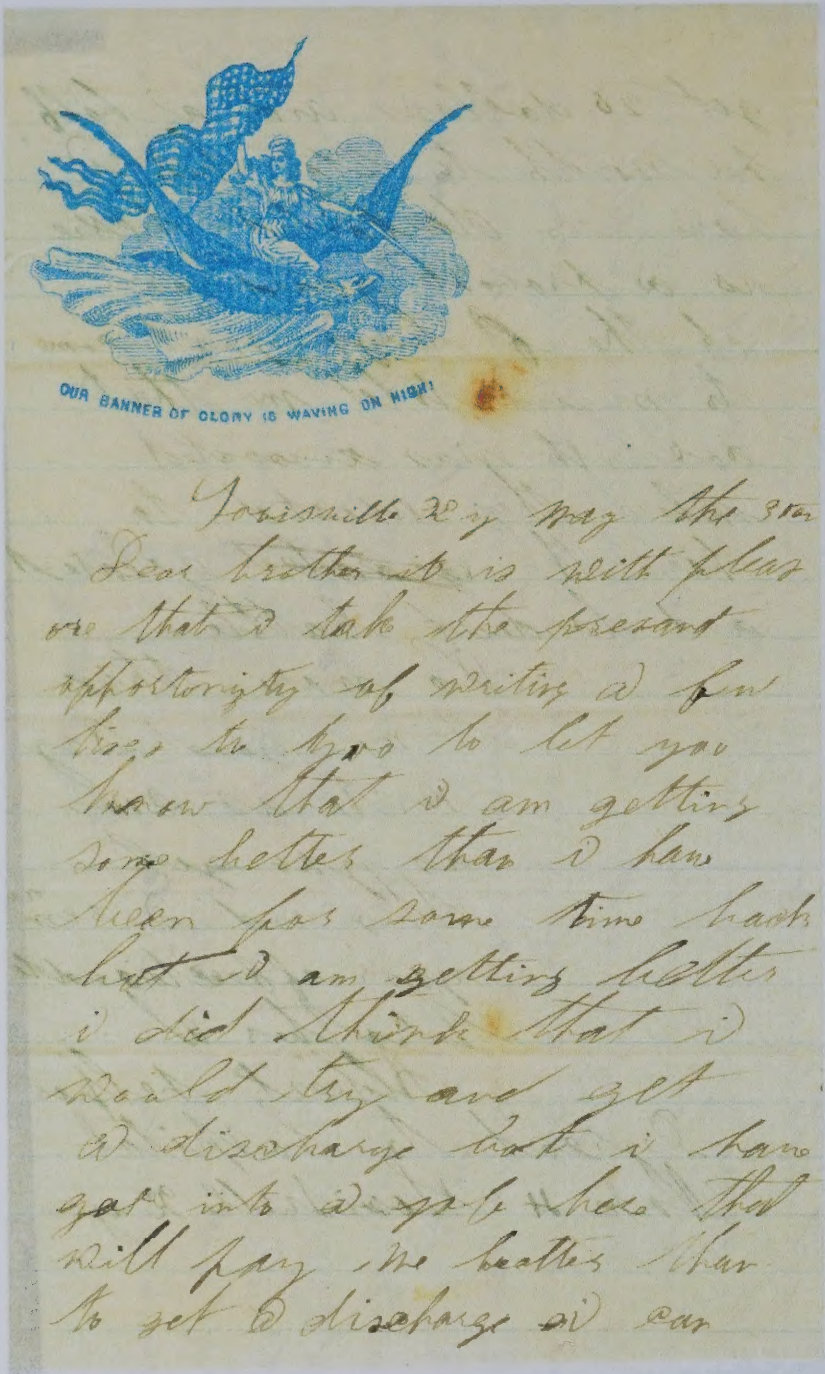
postage stamps to send letters
with and i have not got but
just enough to pay the postage
on this letter and if you can
send me some postage stamps i
will write every week and i
will write untill i get an
answer from you

No more at present
hoping that you will write
soon i remain your sincere
and affectionate Brother
Albert, H, Helper
To J, C, Helper

give my love to all
enquiring friends and
be sure and keep
by a sufficient quantity
for your self
Dyrect to me this time
without puting on the [illegible]
Number of the hospital
Dyrect to Albert, H, Helper
Louisville Kentucky

give my love to
uncle abraham and
aunt margarate and
all of the rest of the
family and the rest of the folks
in general

want some of the rest of the family to come and get him home before he gets away from lagrange his saying that he is going for my good does not make me want him to go he is like a great many others he will not go for the good of his country at all he wants to go jest merely for the name of being a soldier I beg your pardon if you think that I am including my self or that list at all whatever not that I want to give my self self praise at all for I enlisted for the good of my country and I expect to doe all that is in my power if I cannot doe it on the battle field I will try and doe it some other way I expect that you are having a great time there about drafting dont get fritened yet about being drafted yet for I saw an order yestarday that they would not commence to draf until the first of september dont get fritened yet our old hosier state will come out all right if they will only give them a little tim pitch in boys and dont let our state be beat for raising Volunters dont hang back for your Sweet hearts the old batchelors attend to their wants until your safe retur and then you can take them to you hearts content tip told me in his letter that you wanted me to write to you and he also said that yo had writen several letters to me and had not recieved any answer to any of them that is just exactly my fix I have writen four letters to you and have not not recieved any letter from you in answer to mine I would of writen oftener but I did not have any money as any



OUR BANNER OF GLORY IS WAVING ON HIGH!

Louisville Ky May the 3rd

Dear brother it is with pleasure that i take the present opportunity of writing a few lines to you to let you know that i am getting some better than i have been for some time back but i am getting better i did think that i would try and get a discharge but i have got into a place here that will pay me better than to get a discharge i can

get 20, dollars and a half
per month to stay here I
have been deetailed here
as a provost guard one
of the 6 boys just come
to me and told me that
corinth was evacuated
where they expected to
have the ~~greatest~~ greatest
and hardest battle

No more this
time good By
write as soon
as you get
this and I remain
your affectionate
brother
Albert, Welfer
Direct to hospital
Nom 4 Louisville Ky

October 13 18[illegible]

My dear brother it is
with the greatest of
pleasure that i take
the privilege of riting
a few lines to you to
let you know that i am
well at present hoping
these few lines will
find you the same
i received a letter
from you to day
i go [illegible]
time [illegible]
from [illegible]
last [illegible] and i just
got time [illegible]
i will [illegible] you that

the postage on
it i haint got
much time to rite
i haint rott to mother
yet you must send
send her word that
i am a live and well
yet so good by for
this time ~~[illegible]~~

direct to Louisville
kentuckey in the care
of captain [illegible]
Co G 88 regt of ind
vol ind sol from
your brother [illegible]
helper to J E helper
rite as soon as you get
this

i have ben in a
fite we went in a
bout [illegible] ock in the
after noon we were
in fite after dark
[illegible] got a man
killed nor wounded
in our Company
there was a canon
ball struck with in
[illegible] feet of me an hit
[illegible] the dirt
all over [illegible] i and
an other [illegible] [illegible]
lying close to gether
[illegible] there was a ball
struck betwen me and
[illegible] [illegible] close we
was betwen to [illegible]
for about 3 [illegible] we [illegible]
to protect [illegible]
[illegible] that was [illegible]

~~work~~ work you
out to see the
battle field it was
an offel site i made
some of the boys
[illegible]
field [illegible] if [illegible]
[illegible] to see the
secesh [illegible]
the field tell mother
i will come home
to help her eat that
apple butter [illegible]
[illegible]
here we have ben
out the [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
he was [illegible] had [illegible]
got any thing [illegible]
with nor to pay

Louisville Kentuckey July the 27th 1862
Dear Brother it is With pleasow that I
endeavor to dyrect a few lines to you to
to let you know that i am well at present
hoping that these few lines will find you
all the same I am here in the hospital yet
and I am here on detailed doty and the
regiment is down in alabama or was there
the last time that I heared from it
and they can go for all that I care I dont
intend to go to the regiment so long
as I can stay here I have good times here
and What more doe I want I would like
it if they the government would pay me
What they owe me for a little money
would come very good just now i expect you
will think that i have forgotten you because
I have not written to you before but I
have not had any thing to write with
and whenever I doe write I have to borrow the
paper and envelopes and then have to send
them without out paying the postage that is
the reason why that I dont write oftener
but I have not forgotten you yet there is
not a day but that I think of departed

I will close by biding you all a sweet good by
hoping that you will write soon I remain your
Brother albert A helfer Dyrect to hospital Number foor
To James C Helfer Louisville Kentuckey

friends at home it is lonesome to be here all
alone without a friend that you know i did not
think that i would mis much as much as i
doe but altho i am here alone far from
my friends i bear my troubals like a true
soldier let what come that may the great
ruler above doeth all things for the best
and when there is no other friend left i
will try my best and seek in solitude
that friends if i could get a discharge i
would like it very well but there is
no chance for me to get one for there
is nothing that will give me a discharge
because i am not sick but soldiering
is plaid out with me but ~~of i cannot~~ as i cannot
get a discharge and am sent back to the army and
have to match hostile foe we will meet them
at the point of the bayonet and if i
fall with my comrades all that i ask
for is a winding sheet and bury me with
my comrades and there let us sleep
on sleep the long sleep that knows no
waking untill the last trumpet sounds
and all men are called to give a strict
account therefore i am right heartly sick
of soldiering i am sick but not with with
bodley disease but sick at heart i have not
ben paid of yet there is nine months pay comeing
to me and when i get i am going to get a furlow home for

THE FOLLOWING IS A SET OF LETTERS FROM SAMUEL SHEPARDSON TO VARIOUS FAMILY MEMBERS, AND ALSO SOME CORRESPONDENCE FROM ELIJAH SHEPARDSON:
(Grammar, punctuation, spelling, have been left as they originally appeared)

Camp Allen Sept 8 61

Brother Frank,

It is not so disagreeable here in wet weather as it was at Ft Wayne. There is no clay here, there is no chance to get home from here, and I don't know when I can come. Its not likely I will be home very soon. If any letters come to the office for me, you open them, and if they are of any account you can send them to me. If they are not, you need not send them. I believe I have wrote all the news this time I can think of. Give my respects to my friends, and my love to mother.

Camp Allen Sept 8 61

Brother Frank,

We are all well and present & enjoying all the blessings of camp life. We have had no very hard battles since we left Lima. We know not how long we shal have it okay here nor how soon we shal have to be called away. We probably shal have to go to St. Louis before we can get our uniforms, and then to St. Louis to drill. It is not likely we shal stay here more than two weeks at furtherest, and it is probable we may move next week. I have not been out of camp since I have been here, and I think I can get a furlough for a few days before our leave. If I - - - - - and we should stay here any length of time I will write to you and if it is so you can leave home I would like to have you come & see me and bring the folks with you all tho it would poor engagment - for you here and, I guess, rather poor accommodation. It is no great sights - to see them drill as we have no arms yet. There are about eight hundred men in camp, and I think one company quartered up in town. No more at present. Sam Shepardson

If anything is wrong at home or you wish to write.
Address
Samuel Shepardson
Camp Allen, Fort Wayne
Care of Capt. Dawson

Address
Camp Allen, Fort Wayne
Care of Capt Dawson

Sept 22nd 1863

Brother Frank,

We are well at present, except Harvey and Charles. Harvey has been unwell for several days, but is getting better. I think he will be as well as ever in a few days. Charles has had the ague for two or three days, but I think he will soon be rid of it.

I have been unwell for a few days but I feel about as well as ever again. With the exception of John Gleason being unwell a few days, the rest of the boys from our place have enjoyed very good health. Jerome likes it very well here. I think he likes it better than driving back. There is very little sickness here in camp considering the numbers here. there are about 1250 men here we have not been mustered in yet and there is no knowing when we will be. the report is the mustering officer will be here tomorrow morning, but it has been so for the last two weeks, "tomorrow never comes". There is no telling when we will leave here, but I think we will stay here two or three weeks any way. I don't know as I will get a chance to come home again. I cant tell until after we are mustered in, tho I think I can get a furlough. if you should come down here I wish you would fetch my books and my woolen pants. I presume we shall not get our uniforms until after we leave here. If you do come, come when there is a prospect of fair weather, or you may get homesick. Write as soon as convenient and let me know how you are all getting along. Write of all the folks there, for we don't get any letters from home, tho I believe John Gilson has received letters from there. Write what has become of Elsie. Harvey has not heard from her. I hope this letter will find you all enjoying good health. I cant think of any thing interesting so I will quit.

Yours respectly

S. Shepardson
Oct 8th 1861
Camp Robinson, Indianapolis

Sister Susan,

We are yet, lying here in camp, not knowing when we will leave, nor where we will go when we do leave here. Our regiment is not quite full yet. I think it lacks 24 or 25 men yet, they will probably be taken out of some of the companies at Ft. Wayne. I think it lacked 50 men when we came here and they brought 27 from Ft Wayne two or three days ago. As soon as the regiment is full, and equipped, we will leave here, and not until then. I think we will hardly get away from here this week. We will probably go to Kentucky from here, or, at least that seems to be the talk among the head men here. There has not but 4 companies received their guns yet, tho I have heard the rest of the guns were on the way here. "these that we have got kill at both ends, so if we have to use them any, you need not look for any of us home again." We have sent our clothes home. I think they started yesterday. They were sent to R. Dykes. You may think I sent home more than I aught to, but I expect to have to throw some I have kept, if they don't steal them so I cant. I have not been very well, since I have been here, but I feel better today. I think I will soon be as well as usual. The rest of the boys are well at present, and are all enjoying themselves. It has rained nearly ever since we came here until last evening it faired off and the day is bright as ever.

S. Shepardson
ps
Direct your letters to S. Shep.
Camp Robinson
Indianapolis
Care of Capt Dawson

- - - - - - - - - - - - as - - - as possible and let me know how you are getting along at Home. Let me know whither you received the Clothes or not, we sent from Indianapolis. I received two Letters the 20th - - - - - - - - 21st, and - - - - I think. I have - - - but 4 letters since - - - - and this is the - - - - - wrote since. - Gulf, if necessary, although, it is very easy to be mistaken, in these times. I presume there are 30,000 in this Division, including three Regiments of Cavalry, and about 30 pieces of Canon, many of them rifled, and some - - - - - but - - - - - the number of Canon will be greatly increased before we leave here. There are two other Divisions that will march when we do, and if Fremont has success, he will - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - on Uncle Sam - - - - - - as usual, sleeping of Knights on his Feather Beds, and enjoying ourselves
as well as possible, under the present circumstances. We have been here so long that it seems like Home, but I presume we shal have to leave here before many days - - - - - - farther south. If war matters do not change before long, we will move towards Bowling Green when we leave here, and I think we will leave here this week. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - and how they are getting along. Write as soon as you can.

Yours Respectfully
S. Shepardson

We landed at Louisville and marched up 3rd Street to main. We turned to the right and marched down main st. to 6th down 6th and to the right, down to the depot. I thought Washington St. in Indianapolis was pretty nice, but I never was in a city before. The buildings on main st. Louisville are all as high as 3 stories & many of them 4. we were, throughout the city, greeted by the waving of handkerchiefs, and the stars and stripes, from the windows of nearly every building, and the fanilliar Horah for the union, was heard above the thunder of the busy metropolis. I noticed one wench, in particular standing on the stone steps of mossas fence horah for the union, Im for the union head over heals. We left Louisville at 2 Oclock P. M. and arrived at Camp Nevin in the evening.

Camp Nevin is about 53 miles from Louisville. We went 51 miles by R.R. that was as far as we could go on account of the bridges being burned, about 5 weeks ago, the rebels ran nearly all the Engines & cars on the Louisville & Nashville R.R. southward and burned the bridges after them. The big bridge on the Rolling Fork is rebuilt again. The trains crossed for the first time the day we came down, that I think is about 8 miles north of here. The bridge, I should think, is about 50 feet high. There is about 8 miles of the road above Elizabeth Town that is rather rough. The country is rather rough. I should have said, it is among hills above 250 or 300 feet high. There is a north cut around there for the R.R. track at the south end - - through a tunnel about ¾ of a mile long. We then came in some nice country. The road through

Nov 18th 1861
Mr. J. F. Freligh

I send you these packages, and would like to have you distribute them to their proper owners, as it would be the most convenient, and much the quickest way of getting them there, and also a great accommodation to the boys. The one to A. C. Harger is from C. N. Buck. Ther one to Martha E. Shepard is from J. F. Shepard. The one to William Hall is from W. Hall Junior. Write to me as soon as you get them.

Respectfully Yours
S. Shepardson

Nov 18th 1861
Otis Shepardson,

I send you this package by Express, and would like to have you send it to J. F. Freligh, with the exception of the one directed to Washington Thurston. That I would like to have you hand to him. It is from John McNeal. I had to send it to you, as I knew you were near the Express Office, and would be likely to get as soon as it got through. If there are any extra, or any charges still on it you can have Frank make it right with you. The Envelope contain money, sent home by our boys for the benefit of those that stand in need of it more than we do here, and if you will send it to Frank with the exception of the one spoken of, he has instructions as to distributing the others in the one addressed to him. In doing so, I will be much obliged to you, until you are better paid

Respectfully Yours,
S. Shepardson

P S , I am well.

Friday Jan 3rd, 62
Camp Wood, Munfordsville
Hart Co. Ky.

Dear Sister,

We received those articles, yesterday, which you mentioned in your letter of Dec 27th, and have given those not sent to any one in particular, to those most in kneed of them, although our company was very well provided for before. Yet those articles will not come amiss, and I trust they were received with many thanks.

I am well at present, and hopeing this will find you all enjoying good health, I remain

Your affectionate Brother
S. Shepardson

P. S.

You spoke about sending some things for the hospital, but it is of no use to send any thing here. If they could be sent to the general hospital at Louisville, they perhaps might be beneficial, but otherwise you had better keep them at home.

S. S.

Dear Sister

I received - - the – last night - - - - - - and - - - - - - - the - - wrote - - and also for you - - - - - - - and that it – was the first from home for nearly five months, I write - - - few lines today from said that the folks all well which - - - - - - - that this will find you – enjoying and healthy

Tell Rebeca I am very sory - - - has - - - - of - - - - , but it is - - - - - - - - - - - (hem - - - -) - - - Carney has some very - - - he – home, but I had no idea that, that was what he went home for. But I hope he will have good success, for there may he need – them someday.

Tell - - - - for if the war should continue any great length of time, ther will in all probability be a good demand for "tailors". In regard to that, - I have nothing to say – just as you think back, and rest assured, it will be all right with me

… more at present
from your affectionate
and a – brother
Sam Shepardson

Headquarters camp – on the field of Shiloh Thirtieth Reg't Indiana Volunteers
Comp G May 13, 1862

Dear Sister

I received your letter of -, this evening, and as usual, was very glad to hear that you were all well at home. Daniel Bidwell, of South Milford, brought me it. He has been home on a furlough for some time, & returned to night.

Have been subsisting on half rations, nearly ever since the Battle of Pittsburg Landing. But worse than all, they are loosing confidence in their commander, and they are almost at moding (?) now. Many regiments would leave if they could only get out on picket, but they keep all suspicious regiments within their lines, as much as possible.

The weather, at present, is uncommonly pleasant, the roads are becoming quite good, again. It has not rained for one week, but we are, as you might say, in an almost barren wilderness of quicksand and mud, the poorest piece of country that I have seen since I left home, it may do to fight and die on.

I wrote to Otis a few days ago but I closed it in rather short notice, oweing to a slight skirmish between the pickets, but the enemy were repressed, with only a slight loss on our side. The heavy Canonading of that day, was between the enemy, and General Pope. Pope lost 400 cavalry, and took 2,000 prisoners and 17 pieces of Artillery. He outgeneraled them so handsome that it is mostly relating, after experiencing the artillery, which was done in an open field, he ordered his men to retreat and leave the Battery, the enemy seeing his men falling back, pressed him close, but no doubt, were not a little surprised, when they saw, but too late, that he had surrounded the field, and cut off their retreat. We are in shouting distance of the enemy now and there is no knowing when the Ball will commence. The roar of canon has become a daily, yes of hourly occurrence. They had a small 4th of July on our left this morning. Deserters are coming to our lines every day in large numbers. Today, one whole Brigade gave themselves up, they came out on picket and were afraid we would attack them. They came up in front of our pickets, and stacked their arms, and surrendered themselves as prisoners. So I am told, from good authority, deserters all represent their conditions there as deplorable indeed, they

Frank Smith, David Frisby, and Frank -, have - - - again – is getting older, but is it – yet, but, I am afraid, that will not yet - - - You said you thought there were some prospects of the war being braught to a close soon. Maybe there is, but we have not had such news, since the fall of Ft. Donaldson, which - - - - thousands of lives, no will never - - the - - possible we see it – in - There is a rumor, that – has been – with a – of - , admitting - - - - consider the loss not very large, that of course it looks frightening to you, but, if the Rebels had, had any rights - - at -, we would have had a - - , at - - - - mine – earth – they were all very strong, they destroyed all of the bridges, and burned about half the city. - - the -, one of them was a nice wire suspension -, and there is no doubt but in water will disclose – causing – in the river. I saw five - - - left by – in the arsenal, one - - - and - - - they - - - - cat – not – them - - they were spiked. There is a gun – here – up, night and day, ready to erase the city of Nashville, - - - - - - - - - become necessary, but I don't think that will - - - . Our camp is - - - - - - - - - - - - - .

But it is getting late and I – close – I have quite a - - of letters, manuscripts, from friends about home, that I will answer them as soon as I can get time. - - you think I might take him. I, like you, will be blessed with better health this summer - - . Tell the children - - to be good - - - - school – to be careful while - - and ella - - - - and Eva she must take care of Ida & Ellen, both. - - you have my best wishes and hope for your health and good fortune, each and all of you

S. Shepardson

Each - - - - - - I - - - a thing by - - - I hear – in nearly every letter from home concerning my - -. You must not believe all you hear from - be at home with my health - - - as - - - - - and - - - - be my - - - - - - - - - - - - .

…. We - - - of - - - - - - has - - very sick - - - - - - - - - I - - - - - - - - - - - . I suppose you - - those - - - - - - - - - - . The - - - coming - of - - his- - - - - - - - - - - - - - have - - - - - - - - - - - - some - - - coming after - - been - - - should be my fate to be killed in the coming battle. I don't think it would be of - - - - . Come – that would be owing to circumstances whether it - - - . But take my advice, and stay at home as a - - better - - here - - at home - - have not - - - - yet. He - - - - - - Felix came today - - - - be - - - - left us some - - - . I presume he is at home now. I hope his health will improve –

May 31st / 62
Camp near Corinth, Miss

Brother Frank

Yesterdays proceedings will probably reach you by tonights papers, but you will not be more surprised at it than we were.

Just as everything was ready to open on them, they got tired of waiting us. Our Brigade helped in the last skirmishing, rather bushwhacking. Our Regiment stood picket the last knight, within six rods of the enemy's, and Stephen Sampman, George Hanes, Charles Wheeler & John McNeal worked about an hour and a half, to drive three Rebels from behind a tree, only twelve steps from them. They succeeded and surrounded two of them, one of them they got the next morning, he was shot in the thigh. The Bone was broken into small pieces from his knee to his body. The doctors amputated it, but recovery is doubtful.

Knight before last, we could hear almost deafening cheers from them, after they had their tattoo, about twelve Oclock. They came down close to the line, and, sounded a bugle call whitch I took for a – for their reserve to leave, and just at break of day, they threw up three rockets, and fired two guns whitch I think was the signal for their pickets to retreat, and in a few minutes after began to hear terrible explosions as if their whole line of Canon were showering their iron hail upon us. But it proved to be the blowing up of the town, and their ammunition that they could not remove.

I don't believe they ever had 80,000 men there. Neither do I believe they ever had any heavy guns in position. Neither do I believe they ever intended to make a very formidable stand there. Their very formidable Breast Works were no stronger than our rifle pits were. I was inside their works, but I was not down to the town. Even Bowling Green was a stronger place than Corinth.

But I must bring this to a close. None of our Regiment were hurt in the skirmishing. This leaves me well as usual, and I hope it will find you all well at home. - - came here last Sunday.

If you get this in time, I would like to have you get Myers to make me a pair of boots like the last ones he made for me, only a little broader than they were, and send them by C. W. Buck. If you cant send them by him you need not get them. Write as often as you can conveniently.

Yours Respectfully
S. Shepardson

Near Crab Orchard, Ky
Oct 16th / 62

Dear Sister.

As we are now out of reach of all communications except the telegraph I don't look for any word from home. But I think it would be my duty to write to you as often as circumstances will admit of which I will endeavor to do.

We are now in pursuit of the Rebels, who are making for Cumberland Gap. Rouseau's Division had a hard battle with them near Perrysville, killing about 2,000 of them. They did not ask permission to bury them, and we haven't time to bury them, so they were left to the mercy of the buzzards. I know it is rather horrible to think of, but we must get through the world the best way we can.

We are fighting every day, or, at least, some one Division is engaged with them every day, and it is not uncommon to hear the canon talking occasionally through the knight.

You need not be alarmed if you don't hear from me for six months, for I caculate to live as long as I can see anyone else live. I have seen some of the boys in the 88th among them, Frank Andrews, Jial Barnes, Peter Notestine, and several others, from near home. They were all well, they were in the battle but none of them were hurt.

Our Regiment is in the 6th Briggade, Genl Kirk commanding Second Division, Genl Sill comd. You may hear from the division or Briggade, by the papers, if we should have the good luck to get into a fight.

I send some money to Frank while I was at Frankfort. I expresses it to Dad, also some to Griffeth Hale, with it, sent by William Hall. I heard that the express got through to Louisville safely, so I think it will get home from there without any trouble.

I have a chance to send this by private conveyance to Ft. Wayne so I must close. Hoping this will find you all well. I remain.

Respectfully Yours
Sam Shepardson

Nashville, Tennessee
Nov 21th, 1862

Dear Sister,

As it has been some time since I have written to you. I cant think of any better way of spending the evening than to pass the time away in giving you a small piece of my mind, in the shape of dull news, nonsence, and no-sence.

I wrote a letter to mother, dated Nov 2nd, which I presume you have received ere this, we was then at Bowling Green, Ky.

We arrived at this place one week ago today, and, thank somebody, we have been here nearly ever since. This is the most rest we have had at any one time, since we left Battle Creek, August, the 20th.... It is now eight months since we left this place last Spring when we took up our march for Corinth, under Genl Buell. Now, the result of this eight months labor is quite an item when looked upon in the right light. But the question is, will the War Department look upon it in the right light. If they do, Buells next line of march will be between the heavens and earth, for he has now cost our Government eight months of the most precious time we have had, about one hundred millions of dollars, and about fifty thousand lives. Besides costing Tennessee and Kentucky about fifty million dollars more, and I think the better way would be to dispose of him in some manner, before he makes the nation any more cost. But I presume there are others who know better than I.

General Buell's countenance always wore a sort of a - - - . He has an indiligent and pearcing eye, his heart has turned his eyes in search of the wil, instead of the good, as is the case with too many of our leading men of the day.

Another great blow to the preservation of the Union is the clamor raised by the abolition politicians of the north. They have ruined McClellan, they have ruined the South, they have ruined the Government, they have ruined themselves, and they are trying to ruine what yet remains of the North.

In regard to McClellan, it has come around, just as I expected it would. Twice he had token command of the Army of the Potomac, and had accomplished with them, all that that army was capable of doing, but because he could not take Richmond with sixtyeight thousand men, the damned abolition politicians of the north must have him removed. The result of that removal was, our Army was driven back across the Potomac, and our Capitol was in great danger. Again, he was urged to take command and he once more took command of the Army of the Potomac. The result was the Rebels were driven back into Virginia, but he necessarily had to move slow, in order to organize the Army again, which had become disorganized by reverses. He had just got the Army organized and ready for service, when the afforsaid politicians, thinking the danger past, must have him removed again, and now, I hope if that Army is again driven back, (but I hope it never will be driven back) I hope to God the Rebels will not stop south of Boston, Mass... Not because I think there are not men as capable of knowing that Army as McClellan is, but I believe there is no better ones than he is, although there may be his equals.

At present times are very dull and produce and merchandise very highly tainted with money. You can form an idea of what it costs a citizen to live here in Nashville. Sugar 50cts pr pound, coffee $1 per lb.

Tea $3.00 pr. Lb. Sweet potatoes $4.00 pr bushel,no other kind raised here, and other vegetables, and merchandise, in the same ratio.

I received that tin cushion, that you sent me, containing little Ellas likeness, which was a very nice present, and very thankfuly. Received, and I will try and take good care of it. I would like to have all of your likenessis if you could get them, and send them in some way so they would not take up much room, for they are very unhandy to carry here. I believe I have wrote enough for this time. I wish you would let me know whether you ever received that money, that was at Indianapolis that Capt. Dawson was to send home for me. Also forty dollars that I sent home from Frankfort, Ky.

Give my best respects to all of my friends. Tell the children that Uncle Sam wants them to be good girls and go to school this winter. I am well at present and hopeing this may find you all enjoying good health. I remain.

Very Respectfully
Your Brother, Sam Shepardson
Address to Nashville

Nashville, Tennessee
Dec 4th, 1862
Dear Sister,

I received your letter dated Nov 24th, last evening, and was very glad to hear from you again, and to hear that you were all well at home. And, also, to learn your feelings, in regard to the great international difficulties, which have so long threatened the destruction of our, seemingly, once prosperous and happy Union.

Now, in answering it, you must allow me to take my own time, for it is rather a more of a difficult task to sit down and write a letter here, amidst the busy clatter of axes, the falling of trees, the hum of hundreds of voices, the rattleing of wagons, the neighing of horses, and the braying of mules: than it is at home.

Something in regard to money, that I suppose was sent home, that I am afraid never got through, although I may be missenformed… You wrote of recieveing two packages of money, one of $25, and the other $40. That is all well enough, as far as it goes… If I understood you right, the $25, you mentioned, I sent you last fall, while we were in Camp Nevin, the $40 I sent from Frankfort, Ky.

Now, what I had reference to, most, was, last spring, at the Battle of Shiloh, Capt. Dawson was wounded on the 7th. On the morning of the 8th, we were ordered out again, and most of the boys handed their money to the Capt., and I, not knowing what might befall us, gave him my pocketbook also, for safe keeping. We went onto the battlefield, and Capt. Dawson went home, and while he was at home, he placed this money in the Bank at Indianapolis; $500 in all which belonged, mostly to the members of this Co… When Capt. Dawson went home recruiting, he promised to send this money, for the boys, to their respective homes; but as yet, I have not heard from my portion, ($23 ½), neither have some of the others. I wrote a letter, and directed it, and sent it by him, to express the money in, providing he wanted to express it; if not, he said he would hand you the money, himself, and, as you said nothing in regard to this money, I think it never got through… Now, that $23 ½, is but a very small amount, at most, but it is worth just as much to you, or me, as it is to any one else, and if I can save any money here, above what I actually need, I want you to have it at home, for I know very well that you can find good use, for all I have to spare, the Government owes us three months wages now, if I had that, I could send some money home, but it is not likely that we will get any pay, until some time in January. Then we will get four months pay, but by that time, we may be where we can not send it home, but I will do the best that I can…

There is also some mistery connected with those boots, and some very mysterious moves made by the one they were sent by. I don't know how mutch they are making by it, but I calculate to find out if its among the possibles, I don't know how true the report is, in regard to selling these recruits, but I am very confident there is some speculation going on.

The cars have been running through for several days, but Capt. Dawson, nor Charlie Buck, have not yet made their appearance… In regard to that letter you spoke of sending by C. N. Buck, I have not received one from you since the 8th of August, until I recieved yours last evening. The one you sent by him has not yet got through.

In regard to our politics, I don't think we differ so very mutch. After all, the only difference is, you put a different meaning to what I wrote, from what I did, but I haven't time to write any more about that, this time…

Now in regard to that clothing you spoke of… The truth is, it is of no use whatever, to send any thing of that kind here, for we draw all the clothing we need, from the Government, and all that we can possibly take care of, but you have my thanks for your willingness to send them, but we don't need them.

I haven't time to write any more this time. It is of no use to ask Frank, to write, for I know how he always did hate to write a letter, but as long as you write for him it will do.

I send my best respect to Mother, Frank, Eva, Ida, Ella, all, and except a share yourself.

I am well, and hopeing this will find you all enjoying the same blessing. I remain.

Very Respectfully and Truly,
Your Affectionate Brother,
Samuel Shepardson

Camp Sill, Tenn Feb 10, 1863

Friend Susan

Your letter came to hand on the 8th stating to find out where Samuel is Sam was with us on the 30th of Jan the evening we laid on pickit in front of the enemy before the battle, He was not very well that night the next morning the Captain sent him back to the rear just before the firing commenced we supposed he was taken prisoner that day with some of the rest of our boys on the 31st we had not heard nothing of him til the 7th of Feb by the way of a letter that Capt got from one of our boys that the rebs had taken prisoner with Sam and he said that the rebs had left Sam at Nashville Tennessee sick in the hospital with one of our boys the distance of 75 or a 100 miles from us the rest of the boys was taken to richmond virginia and they are handed over to our men the reason why Sam does not write is because he is ion the hands of the rebs and they wont let him write whether he is thare now or not I do not know if he is thar and gets well he will be sent on to the rest but if he is thair - - can not tell and if he is thair sick and gets well he will come out all rite I have mist Sam a great deal since he has been gon and have enquired for him most every day and could hear nothing from him til yesterday the reason why the rebels payroled some of the prisoners is because they was afraid that our men would retake them again and then that they could keep boots, they took away with them. This is all I can tel you about Sam. Charley Buck was not wounded. We have the reports that Indiana is a goin to cesede the men in the north had ought to throw their hearts together and try to help the poor soldiers home and not uphold the south with their meanness but no it is the war tax that they half to pay now do not our foot soldiers half to pay for this war more when the men that is to home we half to run our risk of our lives and if we live to get home we have to pay with the rest now let us all put our minds together and put this rebellion down and let us return back to our homes once more I will half to bring my letter to a close

Jerome F. Shepard

Tel Frank and Ed to write to me and let know how the war goes on out there

---

The Rebels tried to capture this place a couple of days before we came here but they were repulsed by the Garrison in short order, and without any ceremony.

They are constructing a Fort here on St. Cloud Hill, which, when completed will make the place, with the aid of the natural defences, with a Garrison of Ten Thousand men, almost impregnable against anything except Starvation. The Fort at present, mounts Two Sixty-Fours, Four Thirty Twos (Riffled), Several Twenty Four's, and room enough, in a case of necessity, to mount about One hundred pieces of Light Artillery. It will be Several months yet, before they will have it completed. When the Rebels left here last Spring, they threw a great many Canons into the River. Those have been taken out, unspiked, and are set in position about the city. Besides these, there are several Batteries of Siege guns besides a quite a number of pieces of light Artillery.

Yesterday there was a grand review of the Troops here by Genl. Rosecrans, which is indicative of a forward movement. Before a great while, there has been quite a Rebel force, lying at, and this side, of Murfreesboro. But I presume they have moved, or are now moving towards a more congenial Climate. Perhaps they think they can see just as well a little farther back. But, if they should choose to remain here, they will no doubt see the Animals before a great while.

As we were passing through this City, last Spring, one of the Southern Rights Ladies remarked "There goes the Northern Caravan," to which one of the Drivers responded with "yes Marm, the last time we performed, was at Ft. Donaldson". The Lady very quikly disappeared.

Shut up in a silent room, undisturbed by the busy clamor of an Army in the Field.

Now, in regard to those Newspapers you asked about, We get a quite a variety here, as a general thing, and they are Sugared on about as many different sides, with but a few exceptions. We get the Chicago Tribune, which is slightly Sugared on the Abolition Side. We get the Nashville Union, and the Louisville Journal, which are Sugared on the Union side, we get the Louisville Democrat, and the Chicago Times, they have a double coat on the opposite side, in other words, the side favoring the Rebellion. We get the Missouri Republican, and the Cincinnati Enquirer, and the Commercial, those are the best for information, as they don't use the Sugar on either side. (and we get Lagrange Union which is the very Sugar itself). We also get a great many others, too numerous to mention. In fact, we can get almost any Newspaper, for the small sum of One Dime only, that is, at present, but it is only once in a great while that we can get them as plentifuly as we can at the present time. It is only while we are living in Camp for some length of time, that we are blessed with this privelige. When we leave this place, perhaps the only Newspaper we will see for Months will be the Nashville Union, which scarcely ever narrates any occurrences transpiring outside the limits of its own City… I believe I have carried the Newspaper controversy about far enough, so I will change the subject onto something that has not yet been Sugared over deep enough to make it satisfactory to all parties concerned. I will begin with

In regard to raising Money for Blin, if Frank wants to sell that Forty Acres, and he can get a chance, I don't want him to hesitate any, on my account, at all. He must do with the property as he thinks best, and rest assured, you will never hear any complaints from me, but my opinion is, it would be policy to sell that Forty, if you can get a fair price for it, in Money, or anything that you can convert into Money, in a short time. For, unless you can manage,in some way, to get some one in that neighborhood interested in that lot of land, it will always be a source of trouble to you, for they will pasture their Cattle in there, as long, as, by so doing, it does themselves no injury.

I wish I could have known that Plin was in want of some money, a week sooner. I would have reenlisted, for, by so doing, I could have sent you $200, but the time for Reenlisting is past now, so we will have to look some other way. If there is a chance to sell that land, I think Frank had better do so, at all events. As far as I am conserned, I want he should do as he thinks best.

When you write again, let me know how much money Plin wants at present, and, also, what success you have in getting it for him by the way, I sent $25 in a letter about Two weeks ago, let me know if that gets home safe.

Now, Mother, I don't want you to go to Hoeing in the Garden this Spring, before the Frost is out of the Ground, and try and see if you cant get along just as well and not work as hard as you generally do. I think it would be a great deal better for you.

Tell Ida, I thank her very much, for that Picture she sent me, but I don't know who to compliment for the other one.

As I have no news to write, and it is getting rather late, I will bring my letter to a close. I send my best.

I heard heavy Canonading about Ten Oclock last night, to the Southwest, perhaps about twenty-five miles distant, but I have heard nothing of it today.

The News from the east look rather gloomy at present, but if General Dix should be successful in getting into the – it will make a great change in affairs, but I am afraid that genl. Dix is not where he is represented to be ..

I received an unexpected visit, last Sunday, from Mr. K. E. Baldwin, the young man that came from Fremont with E. Gibbs Ed Gibbs is in the 10th Ill light but is now detailed to Co. E 1st Battallion Pioneer Corps.. He says he has not heard from Ed Gibbs for several years, nor from his home either.. I presume you remember that Id and Mr Baldwin to have been married, when he went back to Fremont, but her parents raised some foundless objections on his return, so that the engagement was broken.. I guess that Mr Baldwin has not heard from Id since then.. Baldwin wrote his folks – telling them what he thought of them, and has not wrote to them since then.. he don't know where Id is, and wants you to write me her address. Please tell me where to direct his letter.

I will send $35 in this letter. It is rather risky, sending it in a letter, but I have no use for it here, and you kneed it at home. Let me know as soon as possible, if you receive it.

Nashville, Tennessee
Dec 21st, 1862

Brother Frank,

I received Susans letter of - - last evening by Charles Buck, who returned to the Company yesterday. Capt. Dawson and about Fifty recruits, also returned.

I have received one letter from Susan of a later date, which I believe I answered on the 4th Dec.

I received those Boots, by Charlie, but they are rather to small for me, tho I think I can wear them.

There are no news of any importance here, at present, we (our Brigade) were out forageing yesterday, in plain sight of the Rebel Pickets, they did not molest us. After our train was loaded and started for Camp, Capt. Edgerbon's Battery, paid them its respects, from a Twelve Pounder Howitzer, giving them 4 or 5 Shels: the Rebels followed us to Genl. Sheridan's picket line, but I presume they dident like the Chink we gave them for their Forage, as they undertook to send it back last knight, comeing up on the Murfreesboro Pike, about 7 ½ Oclock, and either Shelling the pickets in front of, or else Shelling the Camp of Genl. Vancleve. I don't know the result, but there was a brisk Canonadeing on both sides for a short time, with considerable firing on picket during the Knight.

The outposts of the two Armies, here, are only about one mile apart, and is unknown to us, how soon we may have a collision. Genl. VanDorn is reported, manuviring up from Stevenson with Fifty Thousand Men.

The Rebels may, possibly attack us here, but I don't think there will be much fighting done this side of Murfreesboro, and perhaps not this side of Tullahoma.

I am afraid the Country begins to see, or rather, I think the Country beging to see its fault in removing Genl. McClellan from his command. Altho Genl. Burnside may be as good a Genl. As McClellan is, yet he has commited one great error in the commencement of his career, which more than overbalanced all that Genl. McClellan ever commited. And that ever was, in trying to carry the Enemies position at Fredricsburg, without the aid of Counterworks, which, McClellan, with his better judgment, would never have undertaken. Let it cost what (Feblie Slander) it might.

The weather is quite moderate at present. Showers of rain are becoming more frequent, and occasionally we get a little Snow mixed with the rain.

The health is good at present. This leaves me well, and hopeing will find all well at home.

As you will receive this about the 25th, I wish you a merry Christmas

Samuel Shepardson

Write as soon as you can,
S. S.

Indianapolis
Apr 22nd, 63

Dear Sister,

I received yours of the 19th last evening. I had intended to start home today, but they will not issue any more Furloughs this week, as they are agoing to muster tomorrow, so I can not come this week.

They will issue Furloughs next week, again, so you can look for me that Thursday.

I think I will be at home by that time without fail.

I have been Sick for a few days past, but have got about well again. Hopeing that I will soon have the privilige of conversing with you by a shorter method than the Pen. I will bring this to a close.

Sam Shepardson

P S, the money came through right

Camp –

Murfreesboro –

Dear –

The morning of the 5th and arrived here about noon of the 7th. We had to delay on the way, and were not – by the -. I – they have not - - rained - - - - - - - - is - - - - - at home. – it has been quite warm – for the past two months. - - - is about - - in the north part of Indiana, as it is here. In – South this time and I have some idea - - - him…

The health of the Army is good. There are but very few sick. I think – in the – at present, they have war fun.

Our Regiment was relieved from working on the Fortifications last Saturday. They are going to – again. I have no idea how long we will stay here, I believe I have nothing more to write about this time that would interest you.

I am well at present, and with the hope that this may – all well at home. I remain.

Yours Respectfully
Sam Shepardson

Address, Co G 30th Ind
Murfreesboro
2nd Brigade, 2nd Division

Murfreesboro, Tenn.
June 11th ….

Dear Sister,

I received your letter of the 8th to day, and am thankful to hear that you are able to work again, and that all are well at home. But if this letter is as long on the road as yours was, I presume you will think it's never coming..

I received a letter from Mother, several days ago, and have answered it, which answer, I presume you will receive tomorrow Knight.

There is no news of importance at present, and I don't know when we'll have -. At this Season of the year you will notice the change in the wheat, more than anything else. It tends to grow up and ripen, in the space of two or three days, I saw some Fields of wheat that will be ready to harvest in a few days, the - - - here, is about a - - than it is where - - . I think the grain through Indiana & Kentucky, looks as tho it would grow as well this year, as it generly does, but the grain through Tennessee looks rather light in comparison with that farther North..

I believe there has been no fighting on the line here since last Friday, and of that, you hear – before now.

Rosecrans' arriving has been here - - - , and the paper at the - - the - - he has – nothing, but it is not the -. If they were in the work that has been done here, and - - labor that it took to – much works, they would- - that the time has been but - - - , and im glad that they know as little about it as they do, for if - - our Army is in - - than what it - - - - line - - in – the - - - know we - - - - - than – did ourselves, but I - - not have the – idea at what is going on here. I - - - - - - and I have - - . I know - - - - - - .

I have not time to write any more this time. I am much obliged for the "news" in your last letter. If you hear any more from that Department please let me know the latest news,, meanwhile, I will keep up correspondence for the sake of amusement, if nothing more. I have received two letters from there, but no explanation.

I am well at present, and hopeing this may find all well at home. I remain.

Yours Truly
Sam Shepardson

Tullahoma, Ten.
August 8th / 63

Dear Sister

I received yours of July 31st. today, and am thankful that the "Old folks at home" are all, as yet, among the living, and I hope this may find them, all, enjoying good health..

There are no news of importance in this Department, at present. We are under marching Orders now, and I suppose Troops are marching forward, in front, but we don't know any of the movements, here, untill they are begun, or perhaps, not untill after they are completed.

I presume you don't hear of any contemplated moovements, in this Department, you only hear of those that have bin accomplished, and that accounts for the Rebels being taken by surprise; in our late forward movement, while, under Buel's administration, it was impossible to surprise them, they knew where every picket post was, a the strength there of. If a Forage Train was to be sent out, they knew where it was agoing, and whether it would be safe to attack it or not. If we were short of Rations, they knew it as soon as we did. But since Rosecrans has been in command here, it has been different..

The country, in the Rebel dominions, and more especialy in Tennessee, is becomeing frightfuly desolated. The refugees, here are merely the shadows of hard times.

If you could see the half clad women and children, you would not wonder that they think we wear fine clothes. As a Lady remarked to her companions, (at Shelbyville, Tenn.) (as our Cavalry were charging the Rebels through Town, double quick),, the nasty things wear fine clothes, dont they Sarrah,,

I believe I have nothing interesting to write, so I will bring this to a close. I am in good health at present, and hope this will find you enjoying the same blessing.

I sent some Photographs of some of our Generals, to Ella. Let me know if you received them.

I send my best respects to all enquireing friends,

And remain
Your affectionate Brother,
Sam

Whiteside Station,
Tenn.
Dec 14th / 63

Dear Sister,

I received yours of the 6th to day, and I am thankful to hear that all are well at home, for I see by your letters that there are a great many sick, in the Neighborhood.

I see by your letter, also, that there are a few left, that are anxious to see the Elephant, as they have Volunteered their Services to "Dr. Abrahams Northern Caravan", as the Nashville Ladies call the Federal Army..

I cant think of any more news that would be interesting to you, so I shal have to quit for this time, hopeing I may have an opportunity to answer another one soon..

Tell the Children they must be good Girls, and go to School when it is not to Cold.

"Frank ! I think that letter you wrote, must have been misscarried"..

And, Mother, you must not work yourself to death, since you have got you a Sewing machine.

Hoping this may find all well at home, you have my best wishes, for a "Merry Christmas".

Yours Respectfully, Samuel Shepardson

P S keep that new recruit on the reserve during the Winter Campaign.

I am much obliged for those Postage Stamps

Indian - - -
- -

Dear Sister

... ... the - - and – but to hear - - - - hear that their - - the family - - is well - - - - - - here - - - - - - - - are. We have - - - any fighting - - - - the - - - - - - - - - - - - - the – of Lookout - - - have been beyond the country - - having encamped - - - - - we - - a - - and closing the - , we shaped here – evening, and will - - - - - - - other - - Cavalry is now comeing back, they take - - - - the - - - .

The place which we - - - - quite - - - - , like - - colums -, - Cave - - - - - - - - - - - - - of the Mississippi and – make the scene, both picteresque and sublime, if I have time I will take a drawing of the - - - - must – this – letter, as it is - - will - - - - - - with - - - may -.

Blue Springs, Tennessee

March 2nd / 1864

Dear Mother,

I received your letter of Feb 21st. to day. I was very glad to hear that the majority of the folks at home, are in good health, and I hope this may find you in much better health, than you were when you wrote.

My health has been very good, this winter. I have scarsely been Sick a day, during the past Four Months, and, in fact, I never enjoyed better health, in my life..

There are no news of any importance at present, with us. There has been some fighting down near Dalton, the 30th Regt. Skirmished with the Enemy, Two days, near there, and there was some severe fighting farther to the right, I was not out with the Regiment, I think the moovement was only a feint, to draw their attention this way.. In regard to our being at liberty when our term of enlistment shal have expired. I suppose it is undoubtedly true, unless we choose to join the Veteran service for Three Years longer, which, I think the greater part of this Regt, will do. But as far as the end of the war, that depends almost altogether upon how mutch France is interested in the affair, it is within her power, to make short work of this Rebellion, or, if she chooses, she can yet make it one of the most Bloody contests on Record. But, take away her influence, and you have taken away the last hope the despondent Confederacy has in view. Her French Armadia Sinks beneath the Waves of Delusion.. We are at present, enjoying ourselves very well, Health good, weather fair, and full Rations.

We have had no Snow yet, and I dont think we will have any this Winter.

Our Regt. & the 77th Penn. Were not at the last Battle, but the other Regts. Of this Brig. Were. They have since returned.

It seems that my letters do not all reach their destination, but I hope this one will not fly the track, for they are a long time on the road, at best.

It will be some time, before the Carr's can run to Chattanooga. I think a month, at least, but I think they are very well supplied with Rations, there, now. Respects to all enquireing Friends, hoping this may find all enjoying good health, and comfort, you have my best wishes for your future happiness.

From your Obedient Son
Sam Shepardson

P S I received those Socks that Susan sent me some time ago, and am very thankful for them.

Blue Springs, Tennessee
March 11th, 1864

Brother Frank,

I received your letter of Feb 29th three days ago, but have not had time to answer it, sooner. I was glad to hear that all were well at home, and hope this may also find all enjoying good health.

Times are as dull as ever here, there being nothing to break the Lazy Spel which has been hanging over Camp, for several days.

I was on picket yesterday, and could hear heavy Canonading in the direction of Tunnell Hill, and the Picketts said it was mutch heavier the day before, but I have not heard who it was that done the fireing.

We are haveing very fine weather now, altho it is accompanied with the oldfashioned March Winds. Yet it has not been cold enough to freeze water, for several days, nor I dont think it will be again this Spring.

I think it would be the best thing you can do with that East 40 of the Marsh, to sell it, altho it is the best lot of the Two. Yet the other can soon be made as good as that is, and mutch more convenient to get at, and, if you cant raise grass enough on it, reduce the stock of Cattle down until you can. It costs 25 per cent more to raise Cattle, than you can get for them after you have raised them, while Hogs & Sheep can be raised at about half the cost, and there will be a large demand for Horses for the next Five Years, and perhaps longer. Hogs & Sheep will be in good demand as long as the War lasts, especially Sheep. I should not be surprised if Wool would be worth 90 cts to $1.00 per pound this Summer.

When you write again, let me know what success you have in raising Money for Plin, about the amount you can send him, whither you have any Wheat on hand or not.

Thi leaves me in good health.

No more at present.

Yours Respectfully,
Sam Shepardson

Catoosa Springs, Geo.
May 6th / 64

Dear Sister,

I received your letter of April 21, several days ago, but, owing to our moving, I have not had time to answer it sooner. I also received one yesterday, by Wm. Hall, and this will at present, have to answer for both.

There are no news at present, except that we have a very powerful Army on the moove. What the result will be, remains an unsolved problem.

The Veterans of Ohio Regt. Returned yesterday, arriving just in time for the Battle (if we should have one here).

I have received several letters from about home, since we started on this March, but I have no time to answer them now..

The Catoosa Springs have been a Watering place for the Southern people, (In better Days, now gone,"puff", Forever). I believe there are about Thirty diferent Springs, (with properties ranging from Emetie, to Cathartic) but, in order to learn how far a Supersticious persons imagination, will act upon his stomach. All you want to do is to take the board with "Emelie" written on it, and place it to any one of the Springs, and, I'll warrant, it will have the desired affect.. the Spring that attracts the most attention, has on the board the high flown Insignia "Chantmobousga", if you begin with the c & take every second letter through the word, you will find it spells the name of the Springs, and the remaining letters spells the most essential property of the whole establishment, - Humbug.

I have not time to write any mopre at present.

Hoping this may find all well at Home.

I remain
Yours Respectfully
Sam Shepardson

Indianapolis, Ind.
Oct 2 / 64

Brother Frank,

I shal not start for home until next Thursday. I am helping Cap. Dawson finish up his papers, and will not get them done sooner.

I expect Cap. Will go up to Lagrange with me, then, and I want to coax him home with me a day or two.

If you see any of the Boys that belong to the Company, Tell them that Piatt has got back, and is Mustered out. He was Taken Prisoner at Jonesboro.

I am well, and, hopeing this may find all enjoying the same blessing, at home.

I remain
Yours Respectfully
Sam Shepardson

If it were not that you desire an immediate answer I should wait a few weeeks to see if any change in affairs would give me better prospects of earning an honest living. My proffesion is an honorable and good one but at the present time it is overrun by pilots of every description made during the War for the purpose of maning the gunboats and transports of the U. S. Government having no real acquired knowledge of navigation of the rivers.

There is also a strong prejudice existing among some and many of the boat owners and lumberman against any one who was ever a Rebel

This in addition to – to my not being able to work for the last two Years has straightened me out so that now I am able to work. It may be sometime before I can find employment. My being a cripple does not in reality hinder me from working at my trade but the trouble is to find employment at the only thing I can work at in my crippled condition. As long as I had two good arms I always knew how to get a dollar, that was by working for it.

When the Ball National opened I was in Gainsville Miss selling Ice for a company I finished my business there and intend returning to St. Louis but there was an embargo laid on all travel from one state to another and I went on White River and followed my trade for one year on that stream. At the end of that time we were driven into the next river below which is arkansas. There I became Captain of the steamer I was on in the White River and followed that river until the fall of Arkansas Post. I sold the Boat which belonged to a Friend and retired with his family into the country some fifty miles south of Pine Bluff in arkansas. There I became witness of such disgraceful senes by the Federal authorities and soldirng. That determined me to enlist as Private in the Confederate Army in which I served until wounded at Jefferson City, Mo. During Prices noted raid.

Do not spend any money to come here to see me for it would be only a momentary gratification and you would only see the – being you have – been – not a bit changed except a little more – and a few more teeth gone, and my left hand a little crippley so you see (I am Young yet)

I have a notion to come and spank some of our Daughters. Only they are getting most to old for me.

I never was married and do not want a wife to be over sixteen.

If I ever see you I will give a complete history of what remains in my mind of the incidents of the field. If any one coming to Saint Louis should wish to find me I am some times stopping on the levee at my bording House. If not there, sometimes I stop at Bissels Point three miles above the Court House at the fartherest house on the street leading from the Rolling mill to the River at David Shaws who generally knows where I am if on the river. Sometimes I bord with him. The reason why I never recd letters from you for several Years before the grand nigger war was becaus of my being most time on the river and the Postal law for advertising letters at that time now however there is a city delivery which does better.

Give my Affectionate Esteem to Mother

E. O. Shepardson

I belonged to Munros Regiment of rawhides or first arkansas Cavalry and fought honorably with seventy honorable men and with – Patrotic motives.

Most respectfully

E. O. S.

I was in 7 Battles – and all the skirmishing which occured during our raid through missouri and never was taken prisoner nor turned my back to my enemys until after I was shot and that was in a regular retreat. I had my choice after being shot to ride my horse (a noble animal) to Shreveport la from Jeff City or be left in hospital and taken prisoner. I chose the first and swung my arm around my neck and mounted my horse and rode every day. I never fought east of the Mississippi river. I never saw but one man fall that I aimed at and the thougt flashed through my mind at that moment, suppose that man was my brother. The next instant I received a ball which made me grunt and say I dam you. May be that my brother, so we are even and I hope you are as well as is myself.

A QUOTE FROM THEODORE F. UPSON WHO LIVED AT LIMA:

Father and I were husking some corn. We could not finish before it wintered up. When William Cory came across the field (he had been down after the mail). He was excited and said, “Jonathon, the Rebs have fired upon and taken Fort Sumpter.” Father got white and couldn’t say a word.

William said, “The President will soon fix them. He has called for 75,000 men and is going to blockade their ports, and just As those fellows find out that the North means business they will get down off their high horse.”

Father said little. We did not finish the corn and drove to the barn. Father left me to unload and put out the team, and he went to the house. After I had finished I went in to dinner. Mother said, “What is the matter with father?” He had gone right upstairs. I told her what we had heard. She went to him. After a while they came down. Father looked ten years older. We sat down at the table. Grandma wanted to know what was the trouble. Father told her and she began to cry. “Oh my poor children in the South! How they will suffer! I knew it would come! Jonathan, I told you it would come!

“They can come here and stay”, said father.

“No, they will not do that. There is their home. There they will stay. Oh, to think that I should have lived to see the day when brother should rise against brother!”

The above is a quote from Theodore F. Upson: Reference – *Portraits of the Civil War in Photographs, Diaries, and Letters.* Original title was: *My Brothers Face* by Charles Phillips and Alan Axelrod. Barnes and Noble Books, New York. 1993.

LOCATIONS OF LaGRANGE COUNTY CEMETERIES:

Bethel Cemetery -- Clay Township. Northeast corner of 300W. and 200N.

Bethel (Saylor's) Cemetery -- VanBuren Township. 2/10 mile south of 750N. and 1000W.

Beulah (Pixley) Cemetery -- Clearspring Township. South side of 600S., west of 300W.

Brighton Chapel (Lexington South) Cemetery -- Greenfield Township. West side of State Road #3, south of State Road #120.

Brushy Chapel Cemetery -- Springfield Township. North of 200S., on 800E.

County Farm Cemetery -- Clay Township. North side of 25N., at golf course west of LaGrange.

Curl's Grove (Lakeside)(Green Chapel) Cemetery -- Johnson Township. North side of 700 S., east of 00.

Eagle Cemetery -- Greenfield Township. West side of 575E., north of 600N.

East Springfield Church Cemetery -- Springfield Township. South side of U.S. #20, west of 1050E.

Eden (Gerber) Cemetery -- Eden Township. South side of 700W., east of State Road #5.

English Prairie Church of the Brethern Cemetery -- Springfield Township. South side of State Road #3, west of 700E.

Greenwood Cemetery -- Bloomfield Township. ¼ mile south of LaGrange, west of State Road #9.

Hill's Corners (Plato United Methodist Church Cemetery) -- Bloomfield Township. ½ mile south of U.S. #20, west side of 500E.

Hoagland Cemetery -- Bloomfield Township. West side of 100E at 250N.

Jordan Cemetery -- Clearspring Township. South side of 300 S., east of Hawpatch Road.

Keightley Cemetery -- Newbury Township. West side of 850W., ½ mile south of 450N.

LaGrange Cemetery -- ***This cemetery was located within the town limits of LaGrange and is no longer existant.***

Lima (Riverside) Cemetery -- Lima Township. East side of South Third Street, southeast corner of Howe.

Lupold Cemetery -- Newbury Township. South side of 200N., west of 675W.

Maple Grove Cemetery -- Eden Township. North side of 800S., ½ mile east of State Road #5.

McCoy Cemetery -- Bloomfield Township. ½ mile north of LaGrange, east side of 50E.

Milford Bethel Cemetery -- Milford Township. North side of 700S., west of 675E.

Miller Cemetery -- Newbury Township. North of 100N. and 600W.

Mongo South Cemetery -- Springfield Township. South of 300N., west side of 750E.

New Pennsylvania Cemetery -- VanBuren Township. South side of 450N., west of 1100W.

North Brushy Prairie Cemetery -- ***Can't find the location of this, it may no longer be in existence.***

Ontario Cemetery -- Lima Township. North of 400N., at 200E.

Osborn Cemetery -- Clearspring Township. South side of 300S., east of 200W.

Pierce-Witmer Cemetery -- Johnson Township. South of 750S., west of State Road #9.

Prentiss Family Cemetery -- Springfield Township. West side of 925E., ¼ mile south of 100S. (In a woods on private property).

Pretty Prairie Cemetery -- Greenfield Township. North side of 750N., west of 475 E.

Roger's Cemetery -- Springfield Township. West side of 750E., north of U. S. #20.

Salem Cemetery -- Eden Township. East side of 1200W., north of 400S.

Shipshewana Cemetery -- ***Can't determine which cemetery this was.***

Sidener (Belote) Cemetery -- VanBuren Township. West of 525W. and 550N., north side of State Road #120.

Sloan Cemetery -- Clearspring Township. East side of 200W., north of 550S.

South Milford Cemetery -- Milford Township. North side of 800S., west of State Road #3.

Tamarack Cemetery -- Johnson Township. East of 550N., north of 800S.

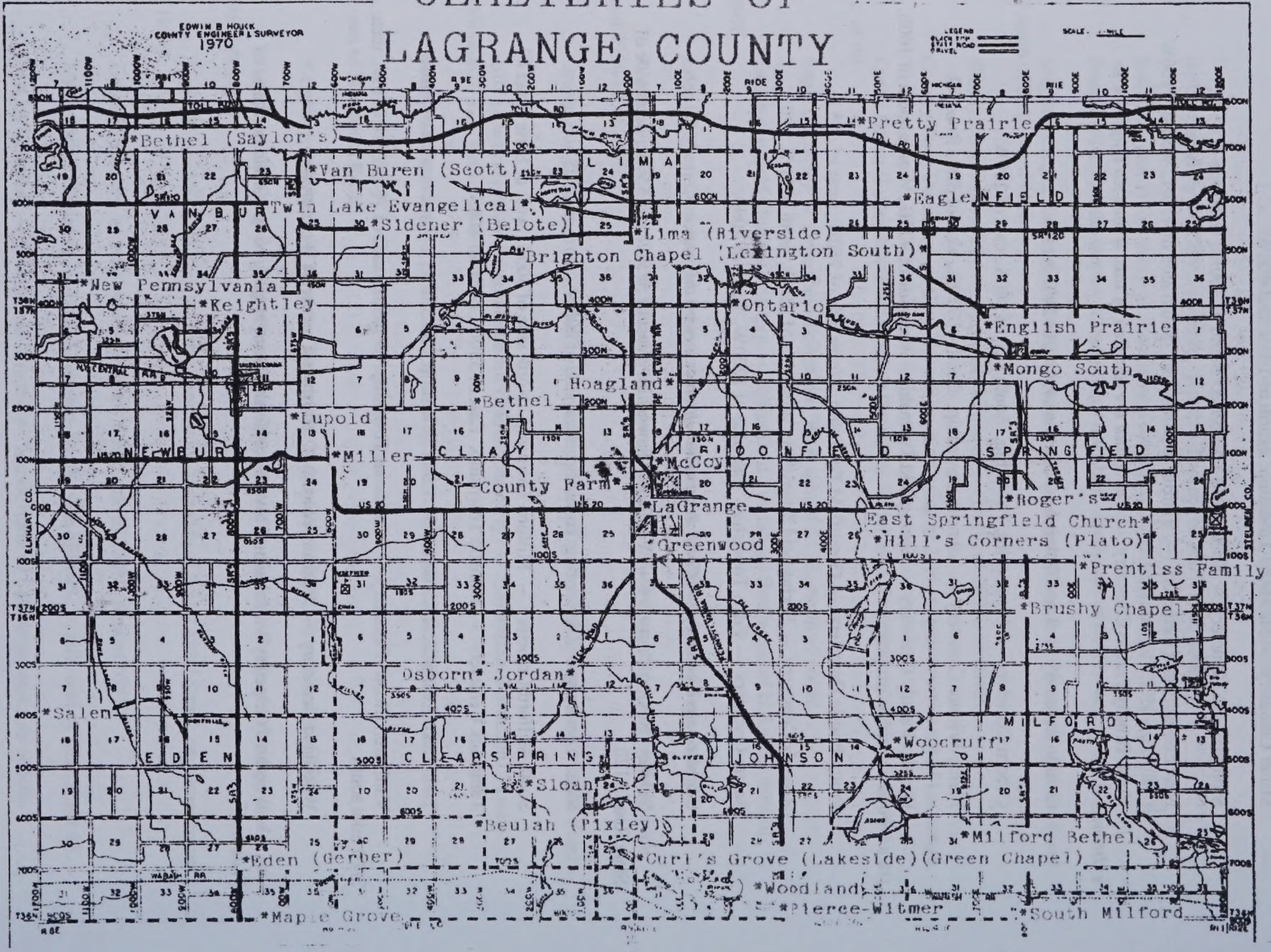
Twin Lake Evangelical Cemetery -- Lima Township. On 550N., 2 ½ miles west of Howe.

VanBuren (Scott) Cemetery -- VanBuren Township. 2/10 mile east of 700N. and 675W., then 3/10 mile south.

Woodland Cemetery -- Johnson Township. Northwest corner of Wolcottville.

Woodruff Cemetery -- Johnson Township. North side of angling road, ¼ mile northeast of Woodruff.

CEMETERIES OF LAGRANGE COUNTY


EDWIN B. HOUCK
COUNTY ENGINEER & SURVEYOR
1970
LEGEND
SCALE
*Bethel (Saylor's)
*Van Buren (Scott)
Twin Lake Evangelical*
*Sidener (Belote)
LIMA
*Lima (Riverside)
Brighton Chapel (Lexington South)*
*Pretty Prairie
*Eagle
VAN BUREN
*New Pennsylvania
*Keightley
*Ontario
*English Prairie
*Mongo South
Hoagland*
*Bethel
*Lupold
NEWBURY
*Miller
CLAY
*McCoy
BLOOMFIELD
SPRINGFIELD
County Farm*
*LaGrange
*Roger's
East Springfield Church*
Hill's Corners (Plato)
*Greenwood
*Prentiss Family
*Brushy Chapel
ELKHART CO.
STEUBEN CO.
Osborn* Jordan*
*Salem
EDEN
CLEARSPRING
JOHNSON
MILFORD
*Woodruff
*Sloan
*Beulah (Pixley)
*Milford Bethel
*Eden (Gerber)
*Curl's Grove (Lakeside)(Green Chapel)
*Woodland
*Pierce-Witmer
*Maple Grove
*South Milford
US 20
T38N
T37N
T36N
R 8E
R 9E
R 10E

cw047.max

CIVWAR231.max

GLOSSARY:

ADJUTANT -- An officer who handles communications, correspondence, orders, and records.

ANASARCA -- Dropsy of the or water throughout the flesh. It implies a more generalized term than dropsy or oedema.

ARTIFICER -- A person who performs maintenance on artillery equipment.

ARTILLERY -- The branch of service that uses cannons.

BATTALION -- A military unit made up of about four companies.

BREVIT -- The commission of an officer to a higher rank without higher pay; usually preformed in the field.

BRIGADE -- A military unit made up of about five regiments.

CASHIER OUT -- To dismiss an officer with disgrace.

CATARRH -- A state of irritation of the mucous membranes, particularly those of the air passages, associated with a copious secretion of mucus. This complaint, so prevalent in damp and cold weather, usually begins as a nasal catarrh or coryza, with a feeling of weight about the forehead and some difficulity in breathing through the nose, increased on lying down. Fits of sneezing, accompanied with a profuse watery discharge from the nostrils and eyes, soon follow, with the sense of smell and to some extent, that of taste become considerably impared. Sore throat, fever, and bronchial irritation may occur, causing hoarseness and cough. Sometimes the vocal apparatus becomes so inflamed that temporary loss of voice results. After two or three days the symptoms begin to abate, though sometimes infection spreads to the lungs.

CAVALRY -- The branch of service that moves and functions on horseback.

COMMISSIONED -- Receiving a rank by receiving a presidential certificate authorizing the rank. The commissioned ranks are lieutenant and higher.

COMPANY -- A military unit made up of about 100 individuals.

COOPER -- A person who makes wooden buckets and barrels.

DESERTION -- Being absent from the service without permission.

DETACHED SERVICE -- Having duty which temporarily removes the soldier from his regular duties.

DIVISION -- A military unit made up of about three regiments.

DROPSY -- Abnormal collections of fluid in any part of the body.

ERYSIPELAS -- A streptococcal infection of the skin, characterized by unilateral, clearcut lesions, usually on the face or a leg. It usually occurs in people over forty years old. The organism enters the skin via a minor abrasion and infects the superficial lymphatic vessels. It presents as a bright red, swollen patch, painful and tender, associated with fever, malaise, and leucocytosis. Initially circumscribed, erysipelas tends to spread, until most of the leg on one side of the face may become involved. Treatment should be started immediately with full doses of penicillin.

EXCHANGED -- As in prisoner exchange; when the Federals and Confederates would trade prisoners.

FURLOUGH -- An authorized absence for a specific period of time.

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC -- The Civil War veterans association for ex-soldiers whose allegiance was to the Union. The veterans organization for Confederates was the Confederates Veterans Association.

HUCKSTER -- A peddler of wares of fruits and vegetables.

INFANTRY -- The branch of service in which the people served on foot. The foot soldier.

LIVERY STABLE -- The place where horses are housed and fed, for a price.

LUNG FEVER -- Pneumonia.

MINOR -- In reference to the method the term is used in the pension records, it is a person other than the soldier, his widow, his mother and father. It may be a guardian, a child of the soldier, or a friend.

MUSTER IN/OUT -- The swearing of an oath of allegiance when enlisting in or receiving a discharge from the service.

OBLIQUE FIRE -- When shooting, instead of shooting straight in front of the rifleman, he is shooting at about 45 degrees to either his left or right.

PALPITATION OF THE HEART -- Rapid often irregular heartbeat.

PAROLE -- The release of a military prisoner on the condition that he makes certain promises such as taking no further military action.

PARRIED -- To deflect an impending blow by a sword.

PROVOST GUARD -- Military police.

QUARTERMASTER -- The person in charge of supplies and materials.

RANK (MILITARY) -- from lowest to highest:

private
corporal
sergeant
1st sergeant
sergeant major
2nd lieutenant
1st lieutenant
captain
major
lieutenant colonel
colonel
brigadier general
major general
lieutenant general

RECRUIT -- A new member of a military unit. To enlist new people into military units.

REDROVER HOSPITAL BOAT -- The steamship *Red Rover* was designed for patients who needed long term care. It was converted to a hospital ship from a Confederate sidewheel steamboat which was captured when Island Number 10 on the Mississippi River fell to the Union on April 7, 1862, and was to become the Unions first hospital boat. It was the most advanced and "state of the art" hospital ship of the time, and was outfitted with elevators, two water closets on each deck, a storage room which held 300 tons of ice, and gauze blinds on the windows for protection against cinders from the smokestacks. It was run by a crew of 12 officers and 35 men, along with a medical staff of 30 to 40 men and there were several nuns of The Sisters of the Holy Cross, who also served aboard the boat. The *Red Rover* was not only a hospital boat but also carried one 32-pounder gun and for a time served as a guard ship at the mouth of the White River. At times, the boat did extra duty as a store ship for the Mississippi Squadron. When the last patients left the ship on November 17, 1865, nearly 3,000 patients had been treated on board. It cost about $2 to $3 per patient per week aboard navy hospitals during the war. The Hospital Fund was supposed to cover the medical expenses for patients aboard medical boats.

REDUCED TO RANKS -- The term for being demoted to rank of private.

REGIMENT -- A military unit made up of ten or twelve companies.

RE-ORGANIZED -- As such – and – such regiment re-organized. Occasional "re-doing" of a regiment due to the loss of men, etc.

SCORBUTUS -- A medieval Latin term for scurvy, meaning rupture of the belly. The use of the term probabl arose from the appearance of the swollen bellies which might have seemed about to burst.

SCURVY -- A disease caused by a lack of vitamin Cin the body. It is characterized by bleeding gums, anemia, and weakness.

SHARPSHOOTERS -- A unit made up of men who were good marksmen and as such were supplied with excellent Sharps rifles and these men often functioned as snipers.

SKIRMISH -- A brief engagement between small groups. It may be a part of a large engagement.

STEWARDS (HOSPITAL) -- Men who tended the wounded, assisted surgeons, and performed other medical functions.

SUBSTITUTE -- A person who served in another persons place. A substitute was usually paid a fee by the person he substituted for.

VETERAN -- A person who has completed his term of service.

VETERANS RESERVE CORPS -- The military unit made up of men who, due to disability, were not able to serve in active duty. They served behind the lines in many functions. Men whose terms of enlistment were up but still wanted to serve were also allowed to serve in the V. R. C.

WAGONER -- A person who drives a wagon.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS:

The following people supplied information about men and events that involved LaGrange County during the Civil War.

Patricia Allen -- supplied information about Maybee, Cornelius.

John R. Betts -- supplied information about the Betts brothers and Kerns, Martin Van Buren.

Kathryn Ann Bowen Bloom -- supplied photos and information on the Rowe men.

Jon P. Clark -- supplied information on Hills, Lauren and Marshall and Clark, Henry.

Charlotte Edsall – supplied a photograph of and information about Hill, John Calvin.

Rex Fisher -- looked up newspaper information on many of the soldiers.

Bonnie Fought -- supplied information on Fought, Samuel M.

Margie Frost -- supplied information on Carney, James P.

David B. Johnson -- supplied information on Merriman, Micalah C. of the 88th Indiana and on Gonser, William.

Janice and Ronald Keller -- supplied information on Bowen, Jacob and Plank, Joseph.

Janis (Hart) Mattingly -- supplied information on Hart, David and Myers, Jacob & Sanford.

Jack Miller -- supplied information, books and personal correspondence of soldiers. A special thank you to Jack for his devotion to the soldiers of all the conflicts. He provided cemetery information of all the soldiers buried in LaGrange County. He helps flag the servicemen's graves at Memorial Day, and upon supplying him with information of about another thirty men who had served in the Civil War, that hadn't previously been recognized, he immediately saw to it that these thirty men received flags as recognized veterans.

Ruby Mossel -- supplied information about the Randols and Spearows.

Cheryl O'Connor – supplied information on Gerren, James Madison.

John Pitts -- supplied information about Duck, Martin Luther.

Don Prough -- supplied information about Prentiss, Roderick.

Jackie (Minnick) Reed -- supplied information about and photographs of Minnick, George Washington.

Douglas Rice -- provided information on his great-great-grandfather; Hall, Henry J.

Mike Rodman – provided information and photos of Rodman, Charles and Rodman, Uriah.

Bruce S. Scidmore -- supplied information on Scidmore, George.

Carol Sikorski -- supplied information on Carter, Fish, and Lamson.

Lela Stanner -- supplied information on Hart, Andrew and others.

Seth Tallent -- supplied Crosby, Joel S. service records.

Guy Thompson -- supplied various pieces of information.

Mark Weldon -- supplied photographs of some LaGrange County soldiers.

Robert Wiley --supplied information on some of the LaGrange County men.

Wilson's Creek National Battlefield, Missouri -- the staff provided pension information of some LaGrange County men.

Betty Woodman -- supplied information about Young, Alonzo.

REFERENCES:

1. Affidavit for Soldiers Exemption. State of Indiana, LaGrange County, SS:

2. Alferd G. Packer, Cannibal Victim? Ervan F. Kushner, BS, JD. A Platte N Press Book. Library of Congress Card Catalog #79-88550.

3. Allen, Patricia S., geneaology records.

4. American Legion of LaGrange County, Indiana; soldiers honored with Memorial Day crosses on the court house lawn.

5. Andersonville Park File Military Record N. Andersonville National Historical Site, Highway 49, Andersonville, Georgia, 31711.

6. Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the State of West Virginia, for the Year Ending December 31, 1864. Wheeling. John F. Dermot, Public Printer 1865.

7. The Attack and Defense of Little Roundtop. Oliver Wilcox Norton 1903 Morningside Bookshop Dayton, Ohio 1983.

8. Bloom, Kathryn, geneaology records.

9. Cemeteries of LaGrange County Indiana 1832-1982. Prepared by Robert & Leonore Current. Published by LaGrange County Historical Society.

10. Census for Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, 1850.

11. Census for Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, 1880.

12. Census for Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, 1860.

13. Chattanooga, Tennessee National Cemetery records.

14. The Civil War Documentary by Ken Burns, made for the public broadcasting television system.

15. Coldren Reunion Book. Josephine (Coldren) Kent. 1903.

16. Combined 1874 & 1893 Illustrated Historical Atlas of LaGrange County, Indiana. 1874, Andreas & Baskin. 1893, LaGrange Printing Co. Reprinted 1975, by the Bookmark, Knightstown, Ind.

17. Counties of LaGrange and Noble, Indiana. 1882. Chicago: F. A. Battery & Co., Publishers.

18. Court Record of Pasco County, Florida.

19. The Democrat Newspaper. (A LaGrange, Indiana newspaper in the early 1900s) H. B. Bryon, Publisher.

20. 1870 Indiana Census.

21. Enrollment of Soldiers, Their Widows and Orphans, Bloomfield Township, LaGrange County for the Year 1886. A ledger book in the third floor repository of the LaGrange County, Indiana, Court House, North Detroit Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

22. Enrollment of Soldiers, Their Widows and Orphans, Clay Township, LaGrange County for the

Year 1886. A ledger book in the third floor repository of the LaGrange County, Indiana, Court House, North Detroit Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

23. Enrollment of Soldiers, Their Widows and Orphans, Clearspring Township, LaGrange County for the Year 1886. A ledger book in the third floor repository of the LaGrange County, Indiana, Court House, North Detroit Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

24. Enrollment of Soldiers, Their Widows and Orphans, Greenfield Township, LaGrange County for the Year 1886. A ledger book in the third floor repository of the LaGrange County, Indiana, Court House, North Detroit Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

25. Enrollment of Soldiers, Their Widows and Orphans, Milford Township, LaGrange County for the Year 1886. A ledger book in the third floor repository of the LaGrange County, Indiana, Court House, North Detroit Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

26. Enrollment of Soldiers, Their Widows and Orphans, VanBuren Township, LaGrange County for the Year 1886. A ledger book in the third floor repository of the LaGrange County, Indiana, Court House, North Detroit Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

27. Fennell - Grove Family History by Roberta May. LaGrange County Library.

28. The Forty-Fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry. History of its Services in the War of the Rebellion and a Personal Record of its Members. By John H. Rerick, M.D., Surgeon. LaGrange, Indiana. Published by the author. 1880.

29. Fought, Bonnie, geneaology records.

30. Giggy family history. Compiled by Rex Fisher.

31. Helper, Albert & Christopher, correspondence (five letters), during the Civil War. Letters property of Robert Lee Yoder, 5450E 250N, LaGrange Indiana, 46761.

32. History and General Catalogue of LaGrange Collegiate Institute. Situated at Ontario, LaGrange Co., Indiana. 1872: Printed and published by Sweet & Bayliss, LaGrange County, Indiana.

33. History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers, War of 1861-5. Prepared under authority of the General Assembly of Maryland, by L. Allison Wilmer, J. H. Jaarrett, Geo. W. F. Vernon, State Commissioners. 1898. Press of Guggenheimer, Weil & Co. Baltimore, Md.

34. History of Laporte County, Indiana. Chicago: Chas C. Chapman & Co., 1880.

35. History of Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. Project of Howe, Indiana, Lions Club. Editor; M. D. Kilver. 1976.

36. History of Northeast Indiana. LaGrange, Steuben, Noble, and Dekalb Counties. Under the Editorial Supervision of: Ira Ford, LaGrange County; Orville Stevens, Steuben County; William H. McEwen, Noble County; William H. McIntosh, Dekalb County. The Lewis Publishing Company. Chicago and New York. 1920.

37. Homer Brown estate scrapbook. Property of LaGrange County Historical Society. South Poplar Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

38. The Hoosier Genealogist. Published by the Indiana Historical Society, 315 West Ohio Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, 46202.

39. Hoosiers in the Civil War. by Arville L. Funk. Copyright 1967. Reprinted 1993. The Nugget

Publishers.

40. Illustrated History of VanBuren (Scott) Village, Indiana. 1982. Compiled by Mrs. Leonard Myers.

41. .Indiana at Vicksburg. Compiled by Henry C. Adams, Jr. Indianapolis 1910 Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford contractor for state printing and binding 1911.

42. Indianapolis Daily Journal Newspaper July 2, 1862. P.4.

43. The Iron 44th. Robert Wiley 198?

44. John Pitts geneaology information. 103 Rudded Drive, Austin, Texas, 78738.

45. Keller (Olinghouse), Janice, geneaology records.

46. Kendallville Sun Newspaper.

47. LaGrange County Centennial History. May 24, 1928. Compiled by John W. Hanan, President of the Old Settlers Association, LaGrange, Indiana. Printed by LaGrange Publishing Co., LaGrange, Indiana.

48. LaGrange County Democrat Newspaper.

49. LaGrange Democrat-Call Newspaper.

50. LaGrange Post #194, G.A.R. Ledger Book, November 3rd. 1882 to March 17, 1923. LaGrange County Library, 203 West Spring Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

51. LaGrange Standard Newspaper. Established May 1, 1857.

52. LaGrange Union Newspaper. Published at Lima, Indiana. James S. Castle, Editor in 1861; Thomas S. Taylor, Editor in 1863.

53. List of Pensioners 1883.

54. Lockard, Charles H., discharge papers.

55. Maxwell and Allied Families of LaGrange County, Indiana.

56. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of Indiana. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

57. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of Iowa. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

58. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of Maryland. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

59. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of Michigan. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

60. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of Minnesota. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

61. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of Missouri. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

62. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of New York. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

63. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of Pennsylvania. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

64. Microfilm Index to Military Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers From the State of West Virginia. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

65. Microfilm Index to Pensioners of the Civil War. Geneaology Department, Allen County Library, Webster Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

66. Minnick, George Washington. His discharge papers.

67. The Miscellaneous Writings of George C. Harding. Indianapolis: Carlon & Holledbeck, Printers and Binders. 1882.

68. The Mt. Pisgah Picnic by Margurite Forst.

69. My Story of the Civil War and Underground Railroad. by M. B. Butler. Published by the United Brethern Publishing Establishment. Huntington, Indiana. 1914.

70. My Town, Your Town - LaGrange - 1839-1986. Published by the LaGrange Sesquicentennial Book committee, LaGrange, Indiana. Printed in USA. 1986. Taylor Publishing Company.

71. National Archives pension records.

72. National Archives service records.

73. Nelson, Thomas Bays, book.

74. Newspaper clippings in the geneaology room, LaGrange County Library, 203 West Spring Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

75. Noble County Civil War Veterans. Compiled by Lorraine Merkling, 428 N. Main Street, Kendallville, Indiana, 46755.

76. Noble County, Indiana, Cemetery Book. Noble County Library, Kendallville, Indiana.

77. Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. Published under the direction of the Hon. Paul Morton, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. Charles W. Stewart, Superintendent Library and Naval War Records. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1905.

78. Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866. Compiled under direction of the Roster Commission: Joseph B. Foraker, Governor; James S. Robinson, Sec'y of State; H. A. Axline, Adjutant-General. Published by authority of the General Assembly. Cincinnati. Wilstach Baldwin & Co. 1886.

79. Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-5; Prepared in Compliance with Acts of the Legislature, by Samuel P. Bates, Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg: B. Singerly, State Printer. 1870.

80. Pension Ledger. Ledger book in the "LaGrange Title" office, 127 West Spring Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

81. Prentiss Family History. In library of Robert Lee Yoder, 5450E 250N, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

82. Randall Family geneaology records.

83. Randall [Randol], David A. family geneaology records. In library of Robert Lee Yoder, 5450E 250N, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

84. Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War 1861-1865. Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant-General.

85. A Record of the Commissioned Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates, of the Regiments Which Were Organized in the State of New York and Called into the Service of the United States to Assist in Suppressing the Rebellion Caused by the Secession of Some of the Southern States From the Union, A.D. 1861, as Taken From the Muster-in Rolls on File in the Adjutant General's Office, S.N.Y. Albany, N. Y. Comstock & Cassidy, Printers. 1864.

86. Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois. Containing reports for the years 1861-66. Revised by Bragidier General J. W. Vance. Adjutant General. Springfield, Ill: H. W. Rokker, State Printer and Binder. 1886.

87. Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana. 1861-1865. Indianapolis; Samuel M. Douglas, State Printer. 1866.

88. Revised Roster of Vermont Volunteers and Lists of Volunteers Who Served in the Army and Navy to the United States During the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866. Compiled by authority of the General Assembly under direction of Theodore S. Peck, Adjutant-General. Montpelier, Vt.: Press of the Watchman Publishing Co., Publishers and Printers. 1892.

89. Rowe, John B. (sergeant), personal correspondence. Copy in library of Robert Lee Yoder, 5450E, 250N, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

90. Rowe, John Boyd's discharge papers. Copy in library of Robert Lee Yoder, 5450E 250N, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

91. The Saturday Call Newspaper.

92. Schenectady Branch of Schermerhorn Family in Indiana & Michigan. By John Hayes Schermerhorn. Printed by the Brubaker Printing Co. Sturgis, Michigan 1950.

93. Scidmore, George Bolles ancestral file at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Salt Lake City, Utah.

94. Scidmore, Judge Bruce S., correspondence.

95. 7 Score and 10 LaGrange County's 150th Year. Fall - 1982 Compiled by LaGrange Publishing Co., Inc. LaGrange Standard - LaGrange News, The Countian.

96. The Shepardson Family Letters 1819-1897. A copy in the library of Robert Lee Yoder, 5450E 250N, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

97. Shiloh National Cemetery Records: Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee.

98. Soldiers Enrollment Their Widows and Orphans, 1894. A ledger book in the third floor repository of the LaGrange County, Indiana, Court House, North Detroit Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 16761.

99. Spearow, William, family geneaology. Copy in the library of Robert Lee Yoder, 5450E 250N, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

100. Unpublished notes, etc. in the geneaology room of the LaGrange County Library, 203 West Spring Street, LaGrange, Indiana, 46761.

101. Weldon, Mark; information on photos of Civil War soldiers; Mark has the photographs.

102. Wisconsin Volunteers, War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865. Compiled under the direction of the Adjutant General during the years 1895-1899. Published by the State. Madison, Wisconsin, Democrat Printing Company, 1914.

103. Yearly dues payment ledger for the LaGrange G. A. R. membership from 1888-1897. Property of LaGrange American Legion Post 215.

1/18/2008
AET 120542 E 19 00
HF GROUP-IN

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
8401 9100 160 515 1